

FEC FORM 3

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For An Authorized Committee

RECEIVED
SECRETARY OF THE SENATE
PUBLIC RECORDS

02 JUL 19 PM 12:06

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF
COMMITTEE (in full)

USE FEC MAILING LABEL
OR TYPE OR PRINT

Example: If typing, type
over the lines

Ron Kirk for US Senate

ADDRESS (number and street)

PO Box 720160

☐ Check if different
than previously
reported. (ACC)

Dallas

TX

75372

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER

CITY

STATE

ZIP CODE

STATE DISTRICT

C00370452

3. IS THIS
REPORT

☒

NEW
(N)

OR

☐

AMENDED
(A)

TX

00

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

☐

April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)

☒

July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)

☐

October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)

☐

January 31 Year-End Report (YE)

☐

July 31 Mid-Year Report
(Non-election Year Only) (MY)

☐

Termination Report (TER)

(b) 12-Day PRE-Election Report for the:

☐

Primary (12P)

☐

General (12G)

☐

Runoff (12R)

☐

Convention (12C)

☐

Special (12S)

Election on

☐

☐

☐

In the
State of

☐

(c) 30-Day POST-Election Report for the:

☐

General (30G)

☐

Runoff (30R)

☐

Special (30S)

Election on

☐

☐

☐

In the
State of

☐

5. Covering Period

04

01

2002

through

06

30

2002

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Paul N. Wageman

Signature of Treasurer

Paul N. Wageman

Date

07

12

2002

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. 437g.

Office
Use
Only

FEC FORM 3
(Revised 1/2001)

SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts and Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 1/2001)

Page 2

Write or Type Committee Name

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Report Covering the Period:

From:

MM MM DD Y Y Y Y
0 4 0 1 2 0 0 2

To:

MM MM DD Y Y Y Y
0 6 3 0 2 0 0 2

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e)).....	1845132.85	4830990.08
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d)).....	22220.00	38020.00
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a)).....	1822912.85	4792970.08
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17).....	1417501.65	3513366.77
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14).....	11054.51	13634.99
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a)).....	1406447.14	3499731.78
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27).....	1325446.26	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....	18297.32	

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE of Receipts

FEC Form 3 (Revised 1/2001)

Page 3

Write or Type Committee Name
Ron Kirk for US Senate

Report Covering the Period:

From:

MM DD YYYY
04 01 2002

To:

MM DD YYYY
06 30 2002

I. RECEIPTS

COLUMN A Total This Period

COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date

11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:

(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees

(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....

1313129.75

147549.00

(ii) Unitemized.....

(iii) TOTAL of contributions

1460678.75

from Individuals.....

16500.00

(b) Political Party Committees.....

(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACS).....

367954.10

0.00

(d) The Candidate.....

(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS

(other than loans)

(add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))

1845132.85

12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES.....

31618.10

13. LOANS

(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....

200000.00

(b) All Other Loans.....

0.00

(c) TOTAL LOANS

(add Lines 13(a) and (b))

200000.00

14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES

(Refunds, Rebates, etc.).....

11054.51

15. OTHER RECEIPTS

(Dividends, Interest, etc.).....

1025.23

16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add Lines 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15) (Carry Total to Line 24, page 4).....

2088830.69

4230393.37

16500.00

577098.71

7000.00

4830990.08

31618.10

400000.00

0.00

400000.00

13634.99

1789.86

5278033.03

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE of Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 1/2001)

Page 4

II. DISBURSEMENTS

COLUMN A **Total This Period**

COLUMN B **Election Cycle-to-Date**

17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES.....

1417501.65

3513366.77

18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER
AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES.....

0.00

0.00

19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:

(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed
by the Candidate.....

400000.00

400000.00

(b) Of all Other Loans.....

0.00

0.00

(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS
(add Lines 19(a) and (b)).....

400000.00

400000.00

20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:

(a) Individuals/Persons Other
Than Political Committees.....

13220.00

28020.00

(b) Political Party Committees.....

0.00

0.00

(c) Other Political Committees
(such as PACs).....

9000.00

10000.00

(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS
(add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c)).....

22220.00

38020.00

21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS.....

0.00

1200.00

22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS
(add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21) >

1839721.65

3952586.77

III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD.....

1076337.22

24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 15, page 3).....

2088830.69

25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24).....

3165167.91

26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22).....

1839721.65

27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD
(subtract Line 26 from Line 25).....

1325446.26

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 5 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Henry H. Brown

Mailing Address

5215 Honey Circle

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C47017

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Henry H. Brown

Mailing Address

5215 Honey Circle

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C47018

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Thomas J. Sibley, Jr.

Mailing Address

5206 Welcome Glen

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78759

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Insurance

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: C48852

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 6 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Thomas J. Spackman, Jr.

Mailing Address

6626 Mercedes Ave.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75214

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Founders Equity Group, Inc.

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C47538

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Thomas K. Brown

Mailing Address

2777 Allen Parkway, # 14

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Fisher, Boyd, Brown et al.

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47133

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Susan P. Dawson

Mailing Address

14622 Agarita Rd.

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78734

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Athens Group

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☐ General ☐

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C46725

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 7 / 824

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Bill Lemaistre

Mailing Address

3305 Rogers Ave.

City

Fort Worth

State

TX

Zip Code

76108

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
UNT Systems

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
06 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C52069

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gayle K. Terry

Mailing Address

11720 Forest Court

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75320

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
04 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C48593

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Thomas D. Hollaway

Mailing Address

2178 Troon Rd.

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Hollaway & Gumbert

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
06 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48332

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 8 / B24

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Steve Bresnan

Mailing Address

800 Brazos, #540

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47303

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Judy Y. Bruton

Mailing Address

Tradewinds Condominiums

City

Dallas

3810 Inwood Road, Unit 108

State

TX

Zip Code

75209

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C49266

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Marcus A. Hart

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 18745

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78218

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Business Consultant

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: C47679

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 9 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Steve B. Jensen

Mailing Address

1543 Eastus Drive

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75208

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C47085

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Steve B. Jensen

Mailing Address

1543 Eastus Drive

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75208

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C52104

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Lily Mata

Mailing Address

5865 Acacia Cr.

City

El Paso

Suite 1513

State

TX

Zip Code

79912

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C51841

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 10 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Roland Garcia, Jr.

Mailing Address

3400 Chase Tower

600 Travis Street

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Locke, Liddell, Sapp

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C46864

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Martha Whitehead

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 668

City

State

Zip Code

Longview

TX

75606-0588

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
University of Texas

Occupation
Vice President

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46160

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jessie H. Price

Mailing Address

8838 Rockbrooke Dr.

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75220

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47061

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 11 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jessie H. Price

Mailing Address

9839 Rockbrooke Dr.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75220

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47924

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joe Pinnelli

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 50038

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78763

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
J. Pinnelli Company

Occupation
General Contractor

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48600

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael J. Brickman

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 879

City

Charleston

State

SC

Zip Code

29401

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Ness Motley Loadholt Richardson &

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C52167

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 12/924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Joan D. Firestone

Mailing Address

27 West 86th St.

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10024

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
New York City Board of Education

Occupation

Special Advisor to the Chancellor of A

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06/27/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C49330

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Samuel A. Houston

Mailing Address

13414 Barry Knoll Lane

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77079

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

1250.00

Date of Receipt

04/04/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C48474

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Samuel A. Houston

Mailing Address

13414 Barry Knoll Lane

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77079

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

1250.00

Date of Receipt

06/14/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

750.00

Transaction ID: C48683

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 13 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ann Todd Free

Mailing Address

2525 Belmont Rd. NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20008

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

NA

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C48342

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Constance Levy

Mailing Address

99 Clinton St

City

Brooklyn

State

NY

Zip Code

11201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C48379

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Vicki Ainsworth

Mailing Address

4504 Elk Water Cove

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78746

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48664

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 14 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Edward W. Dunham

Mailing Address

175 Bishop St.

City

New Haven

State

CT

Zip Code

06511

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Wiggin & Dana

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C49511

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Garry A. Weber

Mailing Address

1925 Cedar Springs, #207

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Weber Investment Corporation

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C46594

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Aubrey L. Warren, Jr.

Mailing Address

709 Lochness Ln.

City

Garland

State

TX

Zip Code

75044

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C51832

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 15 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Pat Maloney, Sr.

Mailing Address

239 East Commerce Street

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78205-2923

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Pat Maloney Law Offices

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Pat Maloney, Sr.

Mailing Address

239 East Commerce Street

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78205-2923

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Pat Maloney Law Offices

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46249

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jim Marce

Mailing Address

7095 West Cannon Place

City

Rockford

State

MI

Zip Code

48341

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Marce Technology

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C47485

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 16 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Vince R. Ryan, Jr.

Mailing Address

1021 Main Street, Suite 1500

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Lineberger, Goggan, Blair, Pena, &

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

04 06 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C46797

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Elizabeth R. Puckett

Mailing Address

3549 Rankin St.

City

University Park

State

TX

Zip Code

75205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

NA

Occupation

Housewife

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 10 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C48560

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Flor G. Solis

Mailing Address

6705 Navigation

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

06 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C52168

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 17 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Flor G. Sells

Mailing Address

6705 Navigation

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C51855

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gayle G. Johansen

Mailing Address

4608 Fairfax

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75209

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Ellen Terry Realtors

Occupation

Real Estate

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48456

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Lane Luskey

Mailing Address

2828 LaCade St.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75204

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Ron Kirk for US Senate

Occupation

Finance Director

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C52189

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 18 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Paul S. Ruiz

Mailing Address

309 Cumberland Road

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78704

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Clark, Thomas & Winter

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2100.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C46140

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Paul S. Ruiz

Mailing Address

309 Cumberland Road

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78704

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Clark, Thomas & Winter

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2100.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

750.00

Transaction ID: C47175

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Paul S. Ruiz

Mailing Address

309 Cumberland Road

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78704

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Clark, Thomas & Winter

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2100.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47176

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 19 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Judith Marcus

Mailing Address

27900 Black Mountain Road

City

Los Altos Hills

State

CA

Zip Code

94022

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

NA

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49281

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mary Stlinger

Mailing Address

701 North St. Vrain Street

City

El Paso

State

TX

Zip Code

79902

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Transaction ID: C47321

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Linda Elarbee

Mailing Address

96 Morton St. 4th Floor

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10014

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Lucky Duck Productions

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49835

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 20 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Pamela Becker Mailing Address 4920 Seneca Dr. City Dallas State TX Zip Code 76209 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Self Occupation Homemaker Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date 350.00 Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ☐		Date of Receipt 08 / 28 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 Transaction ID: C49474
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Melody Ellis Mailing Address 12 Greenway Plaza Suite 1100 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77046 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Accent on Education, Inc. Occupation Consultant Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00 Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ☐ Runoff ☐		Date of Receipt 04 / 08 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: C46780
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Ornel W. Burrell Mailing Address 2600 Deep Hill Circle City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75233 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ☐		Date of Receipt 06 / 30 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: C49585

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 21 / 824

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Richard M. Law

Mailing Address

57 Inverrary

City

State

Zip Code

Sugar Land

TX

77479

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C48476

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jennifer M. Haley

Mailing Address

8514 Appalachian Dr.

City

State

Zip Code

Austin

TX

78758

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: C48733

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ellen D. Sturgis

Mailing Address

1819 Mt. Curve Ave.

City

State

Zip Code

Minneapolis

MN

55403

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Performance Seed Co.

Occupation

Business Man

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C49352

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 22 / 924

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Kathleen Guido

Mailing Address

1409 Hardouin Ave.

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78703

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Real Estate

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

Month Year Day
06 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49426

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John A. Carlson

Mailing Address

366 N. Rocky Hill Rd.

City

Galena

State

IL

Zip Code

61036

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Deerfield Capital Management LLC

Occupation

Investment Management

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

Month Year Day
04 09 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46969

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Renee Stanley, Ph.D.

Mailing Address

1 Queensview Court

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

Month Year Day
06 29 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C51805

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Paul W. Hobby

Mailing Address

2131 San Felipe

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Hobby Communications

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1400.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
04/06/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C46898

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Paul W. Hobby

Mailing Address

2131 San Felipe

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Hobby Communications

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1400.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
06/14/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C46869

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mary A. Arnold

Mailing Address

3021 E. 16th St.

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78702

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
04/30/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C47333

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 24 / 924

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
☐ 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ronald C. Parker

Mailing Address

5604 Shady Elm Circle

City

State

Zip Code

Plano

TX

75093

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Frito-Lay, Inc.

Occupation

Sr. VP, Human Resources

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46635

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Kenneth S. Blaghter

Mailing Address

4713 Sixth Place NE

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20017

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

350.00

Transaction ID: C49371

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Debra M. Talsaka

Mailing Address

1303 Hewlett Dr.

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77018

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46375

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 25 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Only Sweet Moskowitz

Mailing Address

5915 Warm Mist Ln.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75248

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C51900

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Beverly L. Brooks, CLU

Mailing Address

5956 Sherry Lane, Suite 615

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Business Owner

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: C51872

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Darwin Doason

Mailing Address

8151 Sherry Lane

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
ACS

Occupation

C.E.O.

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49394

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 26 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mitchell Barnett

Mailing Address

300 N. Colt Rd #1005

City

Richardson

State

TX

Zip Code

75080

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
MLB Properties, LLC

Occupation

Commercial Developer

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
06/30/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C52691

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gloria M. Godal

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 801051

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75380

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Investments

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
06/22/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47912

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jack I. Kinzie

Mailing Address

3813 Bryn Mawr Dr.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75226

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
06/27/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49405

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 27 / 824

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Peggy Hubble

Mailing Address

4405 Balcones Drive

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78731

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C46738

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Stephen M. Hackerman

Mailing Address

3402 Ella Lee Ln.

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77027

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Hackerman Peterson & Frankel

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46371

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Susan E. Hassel

Mailing Address

8600 Coppertowne Lane, #802

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75243

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
The Transit Network

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: C47813

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 28 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Robert Asner

Mailing Address

1701 Anglebluff Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Plans

TX

75093

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Amil Residential Properties Trust

Occupation

Real Estate Investments

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date

Primary

X General

Other (specify)

500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C47325

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Michelle Morgan Lockhart

Mailing Address

3816 North Versailles

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75209

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date

Primary

General

Other (specify)

Runoff

2150.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46524

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Michelle Morgan Lockhart

Mailing Address

3816 North Versailles

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75209

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date

Primary

X General

Other (specify)

2150.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49501

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 28 / 824

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Marjorie Ann Wall

Mailing Address

4419 Stony Meadow

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78731

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Texas State Teachers Assoc.

Occupation

Lobbyist

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1300.00

Date of Receipt

04 01 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Transaction ID: C46175

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Marjorie Ann Wall

Mailing Address

4419 Stony Meadow

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78731

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Texas State Teachers Assoc.

Occupation

Lobbyist

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1300.00

Date of Receipt

04 08 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: C47086

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John V. Jeggers

Mailing Address

6223 Deloache Ave.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Sevin Rosen Funds

Occupation

General Partner

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 25 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49245

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 30 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Bruce E. Anderson

Mailing Address

211 College Boulevard

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78209

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Brin & Brin

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
06 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48511

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John J. Gavin

Mailing Address

2830 Judson Cir.

City

Wichita Falls

State

TX

Zip Code

76308

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
05 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: C48028

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Bettye Nowlin

Mailing Address

10101 Vaquero Trail

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78759

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Investor

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
06 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48982

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 31 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Bettye Nowlin

Mailing Address

10101 Vaquero Trail

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78759

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Investor

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48983

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Elnore Hammond

Mailing Address

4414 Roseneath Dr.

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77021

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48548

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John Barendt

Mailing Address

135 West 87th St.

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10024

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Writer

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C51958

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 32 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Edward S. Cook

Mailing Address

181 14th St. NE, #425

City

Atlanta

State

GA

Zip Code

30309

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Provost Umphrey

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt This Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C47245

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Stephen D. Suman

Mailing Address

1000 Louisiana Street, #5100

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Suman Godfrey, LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt This Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47168

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. William Aver Montgomery

Mailing Address

300 Crescent Court, #1320

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
MB Capital

Occupation

Investor

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt This Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47945

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 33 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Martha A. Coniglio

Mailing Address

6312 Chesley Ln.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75214

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
SMU

Occupation
VP

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: C48489

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Laura A. Reed

Mailing Address

4505 Avenue C

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78751

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Consultant

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☐

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1125.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: C52720

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Laura A. Reed

Mailing Address

4505 Avenue C

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78751

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Consultant

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☐

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1125.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: C52721

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 34 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Laura A. Reed

Mailing Address

4505 Avenue C

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78751

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Consultant

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1125.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
06/28/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49868

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Christine M. Stewart

Mailing Address

6726 Meadow Lake Ave.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75214

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
06/30/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C52170

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jennifer L. Reeves

Mailing Address

3712 Alice Circle

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

8000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
04/02/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46272

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 35 / 824

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jennifer L. Reeves

Mailing Address

3712 Alicia Circle

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49444

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Susan I. Bickley

Mailing Address

6401 Virginia Court

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Abrams, Scott, & Bldley, LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C51771

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs. Lloyd M. Bentzen

Mailing Address

5750 Indian Circle

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77057

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48514

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 38 / 924

(check only one)

☒	11a	☐	11b	☐	11c	☐	11d	☐	15
	12		13a		13b		14		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Beverly J. Colymore

Mailing Address

2312 Elder Oaks Ln.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75232

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
ED&S Concepts

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: C48424

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Diana E. Marshall

Mailing Address

2929 Buffalo Speedway, Suite 2308

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77098

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
04 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46677

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Beth Jenloek

Mailing Address

106 Sleepy Elm

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78209

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Maloney & Maloney

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
04 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46503

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 37 / 924

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
☐ 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Beth Janicak

Mailing Address

106 Sleepy Elm

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78209

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Maloney & Maloney

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

06 30 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49817

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ed Cunningham

Mailing Address

13712 Overland Pass

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78736

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Cunningham, Scott & Dentus, LLP

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☐

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04 06 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46871

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Don L. Blair

Mailing Address

2509 MLK Blvd.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75215

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Blair White Realtors

Occupation
Real Estate

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

05 31 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: C48358

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 38 / 824

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dorothy B. Friday

Mailing Address

507 Center Street

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78202

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
05/15/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Transaction ID: C47801

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jean C. Frizzell

Mailing Address

1100 Louisiana, #5300

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Gibbs & Brown, LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
04/17/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47248

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ronald E. Blaylock

Mailing Address

609 Fifth Avenue

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10017

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Blaylock & Partners, LLP

Occupation

Chairman

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
04/09/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48985

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 39 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Earl G. Graves

Mailing Address

130 Fifth Avenue

City

New York

10th Floor

State

NY

Zip Code

10011

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Earl G. Graves, Ltd. (Black Enterp

Occupation

Chairman & CEO

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48494

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Kenneth R. Glasser

Mailing Address

1700 Pacific, Suite 4100

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Gardner Wynne

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C49243

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Janet L. Horton

Mailing Address

11545 S. Lou Al

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77024

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Broswell and Patterson

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C47029

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 40 / 824

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Katherine A. Mauro

Mailing Address

2301 Tower Drive

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78703

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

NA

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C46749

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Michael Millard

Mailing Address

761 Shadowmere Ct.

City

Fort Collins

State

CO

Zip Code

80526

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C46529

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Steven Kagan

Mailing Address

21 Sharon Ave.

City

Piedmont

State

CA

Zip Code

94611

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C51931

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 41 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. William R. Hunt

Mailing Address

2411 Dickey Place

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Sanders Morris Harris Inc.

Occupation

Investment Advisor

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
05 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C47882

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Joyce D. Storum

Mailing Address

7030 Orchid

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
HIT Entertainment

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1600.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
06 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C51960

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Joyce D. Storum

Mailing Address

7030 Orchid

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
HIT Entertainment

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1600.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
06 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47448

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 42 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gary L. Corone

Mailing Address

7027 Hunters Glen

City

Dallas

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

State Zip Code

TX 75205

Occupation
Information Requested

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

06/24/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: C48055

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dee Coleman

Mailing Address

15014 Mass Boulder Ct.

City

Houston

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

State Zip Code

TX 77084

Occupation
Information Requested

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

04/08/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C48693

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ralph Hairs

Mailing Address

1445 Ross Ave. #5454

City

Dallas

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Primera Companies

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

State Zip Code

TX 75202

Occupation
Investor

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

08/21/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C48905

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 43 / 924

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
☐ 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Stuart Whitlow

Mailing Address

1809 Mohle Drive

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78703

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Rippy, Whitlow, & Rone, L.L.P.

Occupation
Partner

Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

850.00

Date of Receipt

MTWTFSS 04 02 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Transaction ID: C46353

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Diana K. Borden

Mailing Address

1302 Pasaguarda Dr.

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78748

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MTWTFSS 04 06 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C46717

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Amy W. Chronis

Mailing Address

6902 Pascal Ct.

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78748

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Arthur Andersen LLP

Occupation
Accountant

Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MTWTFSS 04 06 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C46722

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 44 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Bernard Williams, Jr.		Date of Receipt 08 / 20 / 2002
Mailing Address 5732 McShann Road		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
City Dallas	State TX	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: C48951
Name of Employer None		
Occupation Retired		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00
Election Cycle-to-Date		
Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Charles E. Hardy		Date of Receipt 04 / 01 / 2002
Mailing Address 16 Cochran Oaks Lane		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
City Dallas	State TX	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: C48120
Name of Employer Austin Industries Co.		
Occupation Attorney		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Election Cycle-to-Date		
Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Runoff		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Michele K. Swayzer		Date of Receipt 08 / 27 / 2002
Mailing Address 6231 Rolland St.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
City Houston	State TX	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: C51823
Name of Employer Swayzer Engineering Incorporated		
Occupation President		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Election Cycle-to-Date		
Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	850.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 45 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ellen K. Solender

Mailing Address

9131 Devonshire Dr.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75209

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C48619

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Martha E. Smiley

Mailing Address

1411 Hardouin Ave.

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78708

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Grande Communications

Occupation

Executive VP - Corporate Policy Service

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49922

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Troy A. Brookover

Mailing Address

115 E. Travis, Suite 1530

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Maloney & Maloney

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46434

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FDR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 46 / 924

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Troy A. Brockover

Mailing Address

115 E. Travis, Suite 1530

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Maloney & Maloney

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49506

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Todd A. Riddle

Mailing Address

5599 San Felipe, Suite 580

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77056

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☐

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48345

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Cody Press, III

Mailing Address

2700 Paseo Del Mar

City

Palos Verdes Estat

State

CA

Zip Code

90274

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Salomon Smith Barney

Occupation
Investment Banker

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48990

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 47 / 824

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michelle M. Brulita Mailing Address 1905 W. 37th St. City Austin State TX Zip Code 78731-6012 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Information Requested Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff		Date of Receipt 04 / 06 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C46869
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lester McPeters Mailing Address 17343 Hill Lakes City Cypress State TX Zip Code 77429 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Information Requested Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff		Date of Receipt 04 / 06 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Transaction ID: C46838
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Cobb Mailing Address 639 S. Spring St., #10C City Los Angeles State CA Zip Code 90014 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Self Occupation Consultant Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt 06 / 20 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Transaction ID: C49648

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 48/924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dana K. Frankfurt

Mailing Address

8427 Hollow Way Rd.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75220

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Transaction ID: C47184

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Martin G. Greenberg

Mailing Address

3525 Hanover Street

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: C47781

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Martin G. Greenberg

Mailing Address

3525 Hanover Street

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: C48087

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 49 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Michael Riddle Mailing Address 717 N. Harwood, #2400 City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75201 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Middleberg, Riddle, & Glanna Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date 2000.00 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff		Date of Receipt PAID BY: 04 / 02 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C48412
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Michael Riddle Mailing Address 717 N. Harwood, #2400 City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75201 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Middleberg, Riddle, & Glanna Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date 2000.00 ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt PAID BY: 04 / 02 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C48411
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Edward W. Rose, III Mailing Address 500 Crescent Court Suite 250 City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75201-1359 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Cardinal Investment Co. Inc. Occupation Investor Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date 2000.00 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff		Date of Receipt PAID BY: 04 / 04 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C46445

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
on each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 50 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ben Clark, Jr.

Mailing Address

2816 E. Illinois Ave.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75216

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Podiatrist

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
08 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C48423

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ben Clark, Jr.

Mailing Address

2816 E. Illinois Ave.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75216

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Podiatrist

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
08 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C49853

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Lucius L. Williams

Mailing Address

1420 W. Mockingbird Lane #600

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75247

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Dikla Enterprises of Texas

Occupation

President/CEO

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
06 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C51835

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 51 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Robert C. Alexander

Mailing Address

138 E 92nd St.

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10128

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Alexander & Associates

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49322

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Lisa Winston Smell

Mailing Address

1007 N. Edgelfield Avenue

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75208

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Winstead Sechrest

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: C48813

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Laura Knight

Mailing Address

425 Eighth St. NW, Apt. 545

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

National Beer Wholesalers Associat

Occupation

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47224

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 52 / 824

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Patrick Coughlin

Mailing Address

2555 Divisadero St.

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94115

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt This Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48273

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Patrick Coughlin

Mailing Address

2555 Divisadero St.

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94115

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt This Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48274

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. James Wallace, III

Mailing Address

22711 Johndale Ct.

City

Katy

State

TX

Zip Code

77494

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Entrepreneur

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt This Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48413

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 53 / 824

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jessyl Bradford

Mailing Address

11229 Avering Ln.

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78754

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Office of the Governor

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Transaction ID: C48620

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Stephen O. Drenner

Mailing Address

4204 Hapsted Court

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78748

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Drenner Stewart Metcalfe

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48672

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Stephen O. Drenner

Mailing Address

4204 Hapsted Court

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78748

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Drenner Stewart Metcalfe

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48688

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 54 / 824

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Bruce A. Hickman

Mailing Address

5007 Plantation Colony Dr.

City

State

Zip Code

Sugar Land

TX

77478

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C47937

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Lynne M. Kirk

Mailing Address

3414 Lindenwood Ave.

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
UTD

Occupation

Dean

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C47782

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Enrique Moreno

Mailing Address

701 Magoffin

City

State

Zip Code

El Paso

TX

79901

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48738

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 55 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Kori Hardie		Date of Receipt 04 / 06 / 2002
Mailing Address 7105 Newcastle		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
City Bellaire	State Zip Code TX 77401	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Information Requested		Transaction ID: C46672
Occupation Information Requested		
Receipt For: 2002	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	
Primary General		
Other (specify) ▼		
Runoff		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Kim Fields		Date of Receipt 04 / 06 / 2002
Mailing Address 2107 Point Bluff Dr.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
City Austin	State Zip Code TX 78746	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Information Requested		Transaction ID: C46729
Occupation Information Requested		
Receipt For: 2002	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	
Primary General		
Other (specify) ▼		
Runoff		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Gultrie Boone		Date of Receipt 06 / 21 / 2002
Mailing Address 6522 Belmead Drive		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
City Dallas	State Zip Code TX 75230	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer None		Transaction ID: C48927
Occupation Student		
Receipt For: 2002	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	
Primary X General		
Other (specify) ▼		
Runoff		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 56 / 824

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Paul W. Berning

Mailing Address

1316 Shennan St.

City

Alameda

State

CA

Zip Code

94501

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Thelen Reid & Pretest LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

750.00

Transaction ID: C49358

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Lisa R. Kivett

Mailing Address

5735 Anita St

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75206

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Baron & Budd

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C47098

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Lisa R. Kivett

Mailing Address

5735 Anita St

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75206

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Baron & Budd

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C52130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 57 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Carol Ann Nix

Mailing Address

205 Linda Drive

City

Dalingerfield

State

TX

Zip Code

75638

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
04/02/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46259

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Elizabeth S. Tindal

Mailing Address

801 Grove St.

City

Fort Worth

State

TX

Zip Code

76102

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Tindal Record Storage Ltd.

Occupation
VP

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
04/08/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47085

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Wilkes L. Kottmann

Mailing Address

4731 W. Stanford Ave.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75209

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
04/08/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C47080

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 58 / 924

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 16
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Wilkes L. Kothmann

Mailing Address

4731 W. Stanford Ave.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75209

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49695

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Daniel Prescott

Mailing Address

7548 Bexdershire Drive

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Alfred Insurance Agency

Occupation

Insurance

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C51901

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Michael R. Schulman

Mailing Address

2200 Ross Ave #2200

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Locke, Liddell, Sapp, LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☐

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C46173

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 59 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Arthur Sadin

Mailing Address

211 E. Parkwood, Suite 207

City

Friendswood

State

TX

Zip Code

77548-5155

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Provost Umphrey Youngdahl & Sadin

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47234

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. William J. Taylor, II

Mailing Address

2615 Barbee

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Calpine

Occupation

Director, Government, Regulatory and P

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

2000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C46993

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. William J. Taylor, III

Mailing Address

2615 Barbee

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Calpine

Occupation

Director, Government, Regulatory and P

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

2000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C46994

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 60/924

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Teri Meyer

Mailing Address

305 Second Ave. #320

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10003

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Foote, Cone, & Belding

Occupation
Advertising

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C49681

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ellis M. Skinner, II

Mailing Address

7828 Canuth Ct.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

76225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49429

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Susan Cape Griffin

Mailing Address

950 Westbank Suite 100

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78746

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☐

Other (specify) ▼

Rundoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48227

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 51 / 824

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Philip A. Schaefer

Mailing Address

One Market Plaza

1500 Spear Street Tower

City

State

Zip Code

San Francisco

CA

94105

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Pensions 200

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C49264

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Maggie Longley

Mailing Address

3104 Highland Terrace West

City

State

Zip Code

Austin

TX

78731

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Fashion Designer

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

2000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48878

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Maggie Longley

Mailing Address

3104 Highland Terrace West

City

State

Zip Code

Austin

TX

78731

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Fashion Designer

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C53037

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 82 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gwen E. Richard Mailing Address 2219 Sunset Blvd. City State Zip Code Houston TX 77005 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Information Requested Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff		Date of Receipt 04 / 04 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C48427	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Susan C. Buck Mailing Address 1776 K Street, NW City State Zip Code Washington DC 20008 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Information Requested Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt 05 / 14 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: C47754	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Harriet S. Milroe Mailing Address 411 West End Avenue City State Zip Code New York NY 10024 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Information Requested Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt 08 / 27 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Transaction ID: C49334	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		1750.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 63 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Nichols Mailing Address 3318 Beverly Drive City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75206 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt MM/YY / DD/YY / YY/YY 06 / 18 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Name of Employer Conley Nichols Machinery Co. Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼		Occupation Executive Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00 Transaction ID: C48778
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William C. Nowlin, Jr. Mailing Address 10101 Vaquero Trail City State Zip Code Austin TX 78759 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt MM/YY / DD/YY / YY/YY 06 / 24 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Information Requested Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff		Occupation Information Requested Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00 Transaction ID: C48984
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William C. Nowlin, Jr. Mailing Address 10101 Vaquero Trail City State Zip Code Austin TX 78759 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt MM/YY / DD/YY / YY/YY 06 / 24 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Information Requested Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼		Occupation Information Requested Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00 Transaction ID: C48985
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		2500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 64 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Bryant C. Boren, Jr.

Mailing Address

3504 Crescent Ave.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75205-3925

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Baker Botts

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49392

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Richard Waggoner

Mailing Address

619 Amesbury

City

Mesquite

State

TX

Zip Code

75150

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Gardner Wynne Sewell L.L.P.

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Transaction ID: C49632

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Theresa Campbell

Mailing Address

1034 Foggy Vally Rd.

City

Moody

State

TX

Zip Code

76657

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C52766

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 65 / 824	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Theresa Campbell

Mailing Address

1034 Foggy Vally Rd.

City

State

Zip Code

Moody

TX

78557

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C52767

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mark H. Kleinman

Mailing Address

6922 Flintoove

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75248

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C51895

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Paul E. Stallings

Mailing Address

1001 Fannin

City

2300 First City Tower

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Vinson & Elkins, L.L.P.

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48448

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 66 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Lewis T. LeClair

Mailing Address

8714 Stefani Dr.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
McKool Smith

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C52013

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jay L. Westbrook

Mailing Address

4707 Balcones Drive

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78731

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
University of Texas

Occupation

Professor

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Transaction ID: C46145

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jay L. Westbrook

Mailing Address

4707 Balcones Drive

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78731

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
University of Texas

Occupation

Professor

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C49099

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 67 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Thomas Thomas
Mailing Address
PO Box 4905
City State Zip Code
Beaumont TX 77704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Occupation
Provost & Umphrey Law Firm Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Runoff

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C48839

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sara H. Guellai
Mailing Address
7215 Fenton Drive
City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Occupation
Caregiver Support Systems-LLC Manager of Administration
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Runoff

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C48454

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Toys C.C. Heley
Mailing Address
3408 A Enfield Rd.
City State Zip Code
Austin TX 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Occupation
Winstead Sechrest Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48584

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 68 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Frank Herrera, Jr.

Mailing Address

111 Soledad, #1900

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Law Offices of Frank Herrera

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48464

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Nell Iscoe

Mailing Address

1601 Rio Grande

City

Austin

Suite 500

State

TX

Zip Code

78701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48449

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Sage Rhodes

Mailing Address

2099 Pennsylvania Ave. NW Suite 10

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20008

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49372

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 69 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Rayford Wilkins, Jr.

Mailing Address

175 East Houston St.

Room 1305

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
SBC Communications

Occupation

Group President

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 07 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48587

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Alma J. Kuttruff

Mailing Address

3001 Rae Dell Ave.

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78704

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

250.00

Date of Receipt

04 02 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C46330

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mark Parker

Mailing Address

3510 Turtle Creek Blvd. #3C

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75219

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

2500.00

Date of Receipt

06 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C52064

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 70 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mark Parker

Mailing Address

3510 Turtle Creek Blvd. #3C

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75219

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Physician

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Date of Receipt

08 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C52062

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Lyn M. Roberts

Mailing Address

5942 Glendora

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Ellen Tracy

Occupation

Rep

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Date of Receipt

06 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C51959

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Maria M. Arreaga

Mailing Address

2002 Brennan St.

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78703

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Date of Receipt

04 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C46712

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 71 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Louise B. Raggio

Mailing Address

3581 Colgate

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Raggio & Raggio, PLLC

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48794

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Lori Daymon Cook

Mailing Address

279 Bayou Cir.

City

DeBary

State

FL

Zip Code

32713

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46653

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Tommy Jacks

Mailing Address

111 Congress Avenue

City

Austin

Suite 1010

State

TX

Zip Code

78701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Tommy Jacks, P.C.

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

3000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46228

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 72 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Tommy Jacks

Mailing Address

111 Congress Avenue

Suite 1010

City

State

Zip Code

Austin

TX

78701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Tommy Jacks, P.C.

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46229

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Tommy Jacks

Mailing Address

111 Congress Avenue

Suite 1010

City

State

Zip Code

Austin

TX

78701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Tommy Jacks, P.C.

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46230

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Barry Karas

Mailing Address

6341 Drexel Ave.

City

State

Zip Code

Los Angeles

CA

90048

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C49551

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 73 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
12	13a	13b	14
			15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Peter R. Fenner Mailing Address 600 Goodwin Dr. City Richardson State TX Zip Code 75081 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Information Requested Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff Occupation Information Requested Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00		Date of Receipt 08 / 14 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C48891
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Peter R. Fenner Mailing Address 600 Goodwin Dr. City Richardson State TX Zip Code 75081 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Information Requested Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Information Requested Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00		Date of Receipt 08 / 14 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C48892
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Edward Tuddenham Mailing Address 1203 Newning City Austin State TX Zip Code 78704 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Self Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Attorney Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt 08 / 14 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: C48708

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 74 / 824

(check only one)

☒	11a	☐	11b	☐	11c	☐	11d
	12		13a		13b		14
							15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James L. Wright Mailing Address Rt. 4, Box 337-A City Elgin State TX Zip Code 78621 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt 04 / 06 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C46645
Name of Employer Tommy Tacka PC Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date 2000.00		

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James L. Wright Mailing Address Rt. 4, Box 337-A City Elgin State TX Zip Code 78621 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt 04 / 06 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C53036
Name of Employer Tommy Tacka PC Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 2000.00		

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael L. Pate Mailing Address 2000 K Street, NW City Washington State DC Zip Code 20006 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt 05 / 02 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C47519
Name of Employer Bracewell & Patterson Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 3000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 75 / 824

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Thomas W. Sabin, Jr.

Mailing Address

3609 Hangover Ave.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Occupation

Information Requested

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MONTH / DAY / YEAR
08 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C48785

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sylvia L. Steiner

Mailing Address

75 Eisenhower Parkway

City

Roseland

State

NJ

Zip Code

07068

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
NA

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Occupation

Homemaker

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MONTH / DAY / YEAR
06 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C51888

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Phil Evans, III

Mailing Address

8631 Royalbrook Court

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75243

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
UT Southwestern Medical Center

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Occupation

Physician

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MONTH / DAY / YEAR
06 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C49084

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 78 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ruel M. Hamilton Mailing Address 5949 Sherry Lane Suite 525 City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75225 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: Name of Employer AmeriSouth Occupation President Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt M N Y / M D Y 04 09 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: C47105
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ruel M. Hamilton Mailing Address 5949 Sherry Lane Suite 525 City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75225 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: Name of Employer AmeriSouth Occupation President Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt M N Y / M D Y 06 18 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: C48782
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ruel M. Hamilton Mailing Address 5949 Sherry Lane Suite 525 City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75225 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: Name of Employer AmeriSouth Occupation President Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt M N Y / M D Y 06 18 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C48783

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 77 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
12	13a	13b	14
			15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Martha Lou Bealrd

Mailing Address

5121 McKinney Avenue

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75206

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
NA

Occupation

Housewife

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C48781

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gregory Brewton

Mailing Address

15 Swan Isle Blvd

City

Missouri City

State

TX

Zip Code

77459

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49545

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Eloise C. Pinckney

Mailing Address

2928 Clear Springs

City

Piano

State

TX

Zip Code

75075

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
University of Dallas

Occupation

Institutional Advancement

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Transaction ID: C48400

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 78 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Geoffrey R. Palma

Mailing Address

1308 Rainbow Dr.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75208

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Vinson & Elkins

Occupation

Lawyer

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
05 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: C47811

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Herbert C. Barling

Mailing Address

1810 Thrush Court Cir.

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78248

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
05 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: C48515

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Victor Semuels

Mailing Address

5 Waverly Court

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Victory Packaging

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48994

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 79 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt	
A. Mike McKool		06 / 28 / 2002	
Mailing Address		Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
8333 Douglas Ave., #1380		1000.00	
City	State	Zip Code	
Dallas	TX	75225	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer	Occupation		
None	Retired		
Receipt For:	Election Cycle-to-Date		
2002		1000.00	
Primary	X General		
Other (specify) ▼			
		Transaction ID: C49505	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt	
B. Stephen Olson		06 / 28 / 2002	
Mailing Address		Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
2701 Yupon		200.00	
City	State	Zip Code	
Houston	TX	77006	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Gardner Wynne Sewell LLP	Attorney		
Receipt For:	Election Cycle-to-Date		
2002		500.00	
Primary	X General		
Other (specify) ▼			
		Transaction ID: C51768	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt	
C. Joseph C. Newton		06 / 28 / 2002	
Mailing Address		Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
P.O. Box 472141		500.00	
City	State	Zip Code	
Garland	TX	75047	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Information Requested	Information Requested		
Receipt For:	Election Cycle-to-Date		
2002		500.00	
Primary	X General		
Other (specify) ▼			
		Transaction ID: C51811	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 80 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Patrick M. Murphy Mailing Address 503 3rd Street, NE City State Zip Code Washington DC 20002 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Patrick Murphy & Assoc. Occupation Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 04 / 02 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C46253
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Percy P. Cruzot Mailing Address 3701 S. MacGregor City State Zip Code Houston TX 77021 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Restaurant Owner Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 29 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C49569
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Percy P. Cruzot Mailing Address 3701 S. MacGregor City State Zip Code Houston TX 77021 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Restaurant Owner Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 29 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C49568
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		3000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 81 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. William N. Hawkins

Mailing Address

645 Goodhue

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MONTH / DAY / YEAR
04 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48450

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Charles Segal

Mailing Address

88 Mountain Avenue

City

West Orange

Llewellyn Park

State

NJ

Zip Code

07062

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MONTH / DAY / YEAR
06 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C49726

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. James G. Lifshutz

Mailing Address

215 W. Travis Street

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
James G. Lifshutz Investment, Real

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MONTH / DAY / YEAR
04 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C46835

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 82 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ian Kautthal

Mailing Address

143 East Linden Ave.

City

Englewood

State

NJ

Zip Code

07831

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Bear Stearns

Occupation

Investment Banker

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C48975

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Claude R. Treese

Mailing Address

1000 Louisiana Ste. 3400

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Gardere & Wynne

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C49653

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jane Epstein

Mailing Address

3 Center Plaza, 7th Floor

City

Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02108

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C51875

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 83 / 824

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jane Epstein

Mailing Address

3 Center Plaza, 7th Floor

City

Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02108

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C51874

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Nancy D. Williams

Mailing Address

2224 Brentwood Dr.

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49656

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Thomas J. Carocan

Mailing Address

3720 Miramar Avenue

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
FedCor Lodging Trust

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46368

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 84 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
12	13a	13b	14
			15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lee L. Kaplan Mailing Address 10 West Lane City Houston State TX Zip Code 77019 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Smyser, Kaplan, Vaselka, LLP Occupation Partner Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 / 11 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C47158
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lee Godfrey Mailing Address 1000 Louisiana Street Suite 5100 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77002-5096 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Susman Godfrey Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 / 19 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C47288
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hortense C. Ransom Mailing Address 1436 Kingsmill Ct. City Coppell State TX Zip Code 75018 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Coca Productions Inc. Occupation Manager Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 02 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00 Transaction ID: C48453

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 85 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kristen Vassallo Mailing Address 512 Terrace Dr. City Austin State TX Zip Code 78704 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Kirk Watson Campaign Occupation 		Date of Receipt 04 / 01 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00 		Transaction ID: C46174
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William M. Daley Mailing Address 175 E. Houston St. Suite 1308 City San Antonio State TX Zip Code 78205 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer SBC Communications, Inc. Occupation President 		Date of Receipt 06 / 24 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00 		Transaction ID: C48961
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jessie L. Holloway Mailing Address 2341 Garruthers Dr. City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76112 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer None Occupation Retired 		Date of Receipt 05 / 12 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 450.00 		Transaction ID: C47710

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 88 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jessie L. Holloway

Mailing Address

2341 Camuthers Dr.

City

Fort Worth

State

TX

Zip Code

76112

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Transaction ID: C49089

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Donald R. Herring

Mailing Address

14345 Dallas Parkway

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75240

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Herring Mitsubishi

Occupation

Owner/Auto Dealer

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47915

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Donald R. Herring

Mailing Address

14345 Dallas Parkway

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75240

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Herring Mitsubishi

Occupation

Owner/Auto Dealer

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47914

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 87 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Chadwick L. Dayton

Mailing Address

606 W. 31st Street

City

Minneapolis

State

MN

Zip Code

55408

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
University of MN

Occupation

Student / Instructor

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
06 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48729

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Philip R. Liscate

Mailing Address

1409 S. Lamar, #903

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75215

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
NA

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
04 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47290

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John R. Pearson

Mailing Address

1000 Louisiana, #3400

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Gardens & Wynne

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
05 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C47741

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 66 / 824

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Barbara Steln

Mailing Address

300 Crescent Court, Suite 200

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48942

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Becky Gochman

Mailing Address

1800 N. Mason Rd.

City

Katy

State

TX

Zip Code

77449

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48957

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Becky Gochman

Mailing Address

1800 N. Mason Rd.

City

Katy

State

TX

Zip Code

77449

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48958

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 89 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sue Schachtler Mailing Address 3207 Georgetown City Houston State TX Zip Code 77005 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Schecter Law Firm Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ☐ Election Cycle-to-Date ☐ 2000.00		Date of Receipt 08 01 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C48346
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Greg Moss Mailing Address 1105 Rice City Arlington State TX Zip Code 76012 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Construction Management Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ☐ Election Cycle-to-Date ☐ 2000.00		Date of Receipt 04 02 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C48293
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Greg Moss Mailing Address 1105 Rice City Arlington State TX Zip Code 76012 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Construction Management Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ☐ Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date ☐ 2000.00		Date of Receipt 04 02 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C48292

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 90 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David C. Drummond Mailing Address 2108 Bridle Ridge Court City State Zip Code San Jose CA 95138 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YY 08 / 25 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C49254
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David C. Drummond Mailing Address 2108 Bridle Ridge Court City State Zip Code San Jose CA 95138 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YY 08 / 25 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C49255
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Levy H. Curry Mailing Address 6858 Ridgeway Circle City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75240 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer 7-11 Occupation Executive Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1250.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YY 08 / 28 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Transaction ID: C49452
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		2250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 01 / 024

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Alan Van Fleet

Mailing Address

3430 South Parkwood

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77021

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Vinson & Elkins

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47152

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Robert Hart

Mailing Address

4931 Nashwood Ln.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

76244

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49807

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Floyd Egan

Mailing Address

1915 Pajarito Ct.

City

Desoto

State

TX

Zip Code

75115

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C49587

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 92 / 924

(check only one)

☒	11a	☐	11b	☐	11c	☐	11d	
	12		13a		13b		14	15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Magda K. Girgis

Mailing Address

4229 Mendenhall Dr.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75244

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Texas Scottish Rite Hospital

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: C47778

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Magda K. Girgis

Mailing Address

4229 Mendenhall Dr.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75244

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Texas Scottish Rite Hospital

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C48692

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Andrea Mathiosen

Mailing Address

3751 Ingold St

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48341

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 93 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Cary Eden		Date of Receipt 04 / 19 / 2002
Mailing Address 5709 Fredrick Ct. City State TX Zip Code 75093		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer McKool Smith	Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date 1820.00	Transaction ID: C47363

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Karen Tate		Date of Receipt 04 / 02 / 2002
Mailing Address 6439 E. Maplewood Ave. City State CO Zip Code 80111		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer	Occupation Computer Software Trainer	
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date 2000.00	Transaction ID: C46284

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Karen Tate		Date of Receipt 04 / 02 / 2002
Mailing Address 6439 E. Maplewood Ave. City State CO Zip Code 80111		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer	Occupation Computer Software Trainer	
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff	Election Cycle-to-Date 2000.00	Transaction ID: C46283

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2020.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 94 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ted G. Roden

Mailing Address

4800 E 42nd St, Suite 350

City

Odessa

State

TX

Zip Code

79762

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46157

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. George J. Cook

Mailing Address

3930 Highcrest

City

Brighton

State

MI

Zip Code

48116

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Commercial Roofing

Occupation

Owner/Operator

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46649

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. George J. Cook

Mailing Address

3930 Highcrest

City

Brighton

State

MI

Zip Code

48116

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Commercial Roofing

Occupation

Owner/Operator

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46650

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 95 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) George E. Fletcher Mailing Address 2829 Allen Parkway, Suite 270D City State Zip Code Houston TX 77019 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Helm, Fletcher, Bowman & Saunders Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ☐ Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date ☐ 1000.00		Date of Receipt 04 / 03 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C46374
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Randi Shade Mailing Address 1822 B. W 10th St. City State Zip Code Austin TX 78703 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Self Occupation Entrepreneur Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ☐ Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date ☐ 250.00		Date of Receipt 04 / 06 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Transaction ID: C46759
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Martin Wickliff, Jr. Mailing Address 1000 Louisiana, #5400 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77002 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Self Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ☐ Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date ☐ 1000.00		Date of Receipt 06 / 29 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C48562

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 98 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Herbert Kurz

Mailing Address

511 Gair St.

City

Piermont

State

NY

Zip Code

10968

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Presidential Life Insurance Company

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48631

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Cynthia T. Culmo

Mailing Address

3217 Pickwick Lane

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78746

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Texas Department of Health

Occupation

Pharmacist/Director of Drugs & Medical

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

X General

Other (specify) ▼

Date of Receipt

06 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C48686

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Albert L. Black, III

Mailing Address

1013 Weeping Willow Dr.

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78753

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Austin ISD

Occupation

Education

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

X General

Other (specify) ▼

Date of Receipt

06 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C48617

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 97/924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 16

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Doug Wheat

Mailing Address

3817 Stratford

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75206

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Investments

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2100.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: C47323

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Bruce A. Finl

Mailing Address

3030 McKinney No. 2201

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75204

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Transaction ID: C47567

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Cristina Ferra Thonopoulos

Mailing Address

11726 San Vicente Blvd. #380

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90049

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C49411

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 98 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ruth McClean Bowers

Mailing Address

202 Bushnell Avenue

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78212-5235

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
05/20/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47873

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Karen E. Kavey

Mailing Address

26 W. Orchard Rd.

City

Chappaqua

State

NY

Zip Code

10514

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Sleep Disorder Center

Occupation
Business Manager

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
06/28/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C51855

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Debra J. Thierry-Shavers

Mailing Address

16901 Dallas Parkway Suite 109

City

Addison

State

TX

Zip Code

75001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
A-Plus Travel, Inc.

Occupation
Travel Agency Owner

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
06/28/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C49421

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 99 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kristin Ozmun Mailing Address 1503 Preston City Austin State TX Zip Code 78703 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Public Strategies Inc. Occupation Public Relations Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ☐ Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date ☐ 2000.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 14 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C48844
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles B. Johnson Mailing Address 4526 Goodfellow City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75229 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Self Occupation Consultant Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ☐ Election Cycle-to-Date ☐ 300.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 18 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 Transaction ID: C48850
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James D. Wagner Mailing Address 4502 Rawlins City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75219 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Tandycraft Occupation Principal Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ☐ Election Cycle-to-Date ☐ 500.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 04 / 15 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: C47210

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 100 / 924

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Carl A. Parker

Mailing Address

1 Plaza Sq.

City

Port Arthur

State

TX

Zip Code

77642

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C48485

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Vickie G. Leedy

Mailing Address

5112 Jacobs Creek Court

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78749

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Schlotzsky's, Inc.

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

850.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: C48685

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Vickie G. Leedy

Mailing Address

5112 Jacobs Creek Court

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78749

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Schlotzsky's, Inc.

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

850.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C48636

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 101 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. David G. McLane

Mailing Address

1601 Elm Street Suite 3000

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Gardens Wynne Sewall LLP.

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Transaction ID: C49629

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Michael R. Cowen

Mailing Address

765 E. 7th St., Suite A

City

Brownsville

State

TX

Zip Code

78520

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49509

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Pamela Bethel

Mailing Address

14837 Vintage Ln.

City

Addison

State

TX

Zip Code

75001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C47014

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 102 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Eric W. Buehler

Mailing Address

1700 Windermere

City

State

Zip Code

Plano

TX

75093

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Tricon Insurance Services, Inc.

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C48419

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ronald V. Burns, Sr.

Mailing Address

6000 Plaza Dr. #307

City

State

Zip Code

New Orleans

LA

70127

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Burns Management Group

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C48576

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mike Moncrief

Mailing Address

777 Taylor St. Suite 1030

City

State

Zip Code

Fort Worth

TX

76102

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Investor

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48681

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 103 / B24	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Richard A. Lempert		Date of Receipt 04 / 04 / 2002	
Mailing Address 9220 Sunnybrook Ln.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75220	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer McKool Smith	Occupation Attorney		
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00	Transaction ID: C46504	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Geoffrey L. Howland		Date of Receipt 05 / 28 / 2002	
Mailing Address 7421 Winterwood Ln.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75248	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Sempira Energy	Occupation Regional Director		
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00	Transaction ID: C46513	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Emmalee Stradley		Date of Receipt 04 / 05 / 2002	
Mailing Address 64 East Broad Oaks Drive		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77069	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Homemaker	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	Transaction ID: C46535	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 104 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Larry D. George

Mailing Address

2328 Rice Blvd.

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Crain Galen & James LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 24 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C49658

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Stephen Jones

Mailing Address

3900 Miramar Ave.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04 11 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47154

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Sandra C. Gray

Mailing Address

2115 Southgate

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77030

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☐

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

04 08 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: C46927

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 105 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Saundia C. Gray

Mailing Address

2115 Southgate

City

Houston

State

Zip Code

TX

77030

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
06 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

Transaction ID: C496B8

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Marian Kennedy

Mailing Address

600 Rio Grande Street

City

Coleman

State

Zip Code

TX

76834-3628

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
NA

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
04 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: C46328

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Marian Kennedy

Mailing Address

600 Rio Grande Street

City

Coleman

State

Zip Code

TX

76834-3628

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
NA

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
04 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: C47S10

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 108 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Marian Kennedy

Mailing Address

600 Rio Grande Street

City

State

Zip Code

Coleman

TX

76834-3628

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
NA

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
05 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: C47939

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Marian Kennedy

Mailing Address

600 Rio Grande Street

City

State

Zip Code

Coleman

TX

76834-3628

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
NA

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
06 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: C49073

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Michela Ann Dunkerly

Mailing Address

2905 Cherry Ln.

City

State

Zip Code

Austin

TX

78703

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Dell Computers

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☐

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
04 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46435

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

1150.00

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 107 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bette M. Spriggs Mailing Address P.O. Box 2182 City Nantucket State MA Zip Code 02584 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer None Occupation Retired Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt 06 / 28 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: C49427
--	--	--

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John D. Hughes Mailing Address 1415 Louisiana, Suite 3700 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77002 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Hughes, Watters & Askansse, LLP Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt 04 / 08 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C48673
--	--	---

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Peter C. Lewis Mailing Address 18727 Greenside Dr City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75252 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Self Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1100.00		Date of Receipt 06 / 29 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 Transaction ID: C49689
--	--	--

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 108 / 824

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William P. Hobby		Date of Receipt MONTH / DAY / YEAR 05 / 22 / 2002
Mailing Address P.O. Box 326 City Houston		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
State TX Zip Code 77001		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: C47917
Name of Employer Hobby Interests		
Occupation Chairman		
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tiaman M. Shea		Date of Receipt MONTH / DAY / YEAR 06 / 20 / 2002
Mailing Address 6415 Belmont City Houston		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
State TX Zip Code 77005		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: C496B4
Name of Employer None		
Occupation Housewife		
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tiaman M. Shea		Date of Receipt MONTH / DAY / YEAR 06 / 20 / 2002
Mailing Address 6415 Belmont City Houston		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
State TX Zip Code 77005		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: C496B6
Name of Employer None		
Occupation Housewife		
Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 109/924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Elizabeth Rose Schick

Mailing Address

4153 Walnut Meadow Lane

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75229

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Baron and Budd PC

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C47101

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Elizabeth Rose Schick

Mailing Address

4153 Walnut Meadow Lane

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75229

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Baron and Budd PC

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C52163

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Haranb K. Singh

Mailing Address

4429 Emory Rd.

City

El Paso

State

TX

Zip Code

79922

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C48743

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 110 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Frederick E. Joyce

Mailing Address

2900 St. Michael Dr., #301

City

Texarkana

State

TX

Zip Code

75503

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
04 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46232

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. David E. Whitney

Mailing Address

3314 Blackburn

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75209

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Dallas Convention and Visitors Bur

Occupation

President/CEO

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
06 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49418

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Michael B. Washington

Mailing Address

288 Lexington Ave., Apt. 8C

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10018

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Actor

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
06 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48415

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 111 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert D. Green Mailing Address 2 Allen Center City State Zip Code Houston TX 77002 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Self Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ☐ Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date ☐ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 / 06 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C46658
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James L. Branton Mailing Address 737 Travis Park Plaza Building City State Zip Code San Antonio TX 78205 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Branton & Hall Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ☐ Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date ☐ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 / 02 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C46220
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Veryl L. Riddle Mailing Address One Metropolitan Square City State Zip Code Saint Louis MO 63102 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Bryan Cave, LLP Occupation Senior Counsel Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ☐ Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date ☐ 500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 25 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: C52758
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		2500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 112 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ingrid K. Taylor

Mailing Address

1507 Westover Rd.

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78703

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1750.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
04/06/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C46762

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Thomas M. Valenzuela

Mailing Address

75 Central Park West

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10023

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Valenzuela Capital Partners, LLC

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
04/06/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46861

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jack Spitzer

Mailing Address

PO Box 2008

City

Kirkland

State

WA

Zip Code

98083

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Covenant Mortgage Corp.

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
05/25/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C52039

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 113 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John D. Raffaeli

Mailing Address

1401 K Street, #400

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
The Washington Group

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C51865

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ian Cloud

Mailing Address

910 Travis St., #2020

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Robins Cloud Greenwood & Lubel,
LL

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C49609

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Judi C. Bruegger

Mailing Address

5019 Tanbark Dr.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75229

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47952

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 114 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Robert Zimmer

Mailing Address

75 Byram Shore Rd.

City

Greenwich

State

CT

Zip Code

06830

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C490DB

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

Brady Padlock

Mailing Address

3508 Woodridge Dr.

City

Texarkana

State

TX

Zip Code

75503

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48260

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

Brady Padlock

Mailing Address

3508 Woodridge Dr.

City

Texarkana

State

TX

Zip Code

75503

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48261

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 115 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Herbert S. Rosenthal Mailing Address 6262 Willowgate City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75230-2219 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer None Occupation Retired Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ☐ Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date ☐ 1250.00		Date of Receipt MONTH DAY YEAR 04 04 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Transaction ID: C46509
---	--	---

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Herbert S. Rosenthal Mailing Address 6262 Willowgate City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75230-2219 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer None Occupation Retired Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ☐ Election Cycle-to-Date ☐ 1250.00		Date of Receipt MONTH DAY YEAR 06 24 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C48993
--	--	--

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Matthew A. Miller Mailing Address 1010 Independence Ave. SE City State Zip Code Washington DC 20003 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Public Strategies, Inc. Occupation Consultant Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ☐ Election Cycle-to-Date ☐ 500.00		Date of Receipt MONTH DAY YEAR 05 14 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: C47767
---	--	---

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		1750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 116 / 924	
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
		☐ 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Michael L. Gossby

Mailing Address

723 Nesbitt Dr.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75214

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
06 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Transaction ID: C48B05

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Bernard B. Beal

Mailing Address

67 Wall Street, 17th Floor

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
MR Beal Co.

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
06 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C49377

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Rita J. Tansky

Mailing Address

1 Glenchester Court

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Housewife

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☐

Other (specify) ▼

Rundoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
06 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C51907

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 117 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Rita J. Tenney

Mailing Address

1 Glenchester Court

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Housewife

Receipt For:

2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C51906

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Howard L. Lawson

Mailing Address

7411 Hines Place, Suite 100

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75235

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Commercial Real Estate

Receipt For:

2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: C47616

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. David Eichenbaum

Mailing Address

2800 Ontario Road, NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20009

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Struble Oppel Eichenbaum Communica

Occupation

Political Consultant

Receipt For:

2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C52177

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 118 / 924

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eddie N. Williams

Mailing Address
1090 Vermont Ave., NW, Suite 1100

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Joint Center for Political Economy

Occupation
Executive

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date

Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ☐

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
400.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
05/09/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Transaction ID: C47664

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Michael T. Gallagher

Mailing Address
3223 Chevy Chase

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date

Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ☐

Runoff

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
04/08/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48622

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Michael T. Gallagher

Mailing Address
3223 Chevy Chase

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date

Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ☐

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
04/08/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48623

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 119 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Sue Broyles

Mailing Address

6735 Westlake Ave.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75214

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / B B / Y Y
04 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C46598

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jean M. O'Leary

Mailing Address

Alpha Data Enterprise

6850 Van Nuys Blvd.

City

State

CA

Zip Code

91405

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Marketing

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / B B / Y Y
06 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C49804

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Margaret H. Jordan

Mailing Address

611 Ryan Plaza Drive, 8th Floor

City

State

TX

Zip Code

76011

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Texas Health Resources

Occupation

Executive VP Corporate Affairs

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / B B / Y Y
06 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48736

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 120 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Enrique A. MacGregor Mailing Address 1411 Junior Drive City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75208 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Deloitte & Touche Occupation Management Consultant Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00		Date of Receipt 05 / 18 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: C49704
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lory Masters Mailing Address 4035 Menden Hall City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75244 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Master Realtors Occupation Realtor Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt 05 / 10 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C47688
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Melie Howard Mailing Address 1800 N 26th Street City Corsicana State TX Zip Code 75110 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer NA Occupation Retired Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt 06 / 25 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 Transaction ID: C49081

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 121 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Krumholz Mailing Address 5948 Waggoner Drive City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75230 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Fulbright & Jaworski, LLP Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt 04 / 03 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: C46388
---	--	--

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles L. Gummer Mailing Address 1601 Elm St., 4th Floor City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75285 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Comerica Bank- Texas Occupation President & CEO Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00		Date of Receipt 04 / 08 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: C46928
---	--	--

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rebecca T. Barnes Mailing Address 7801 Hackamore Drive City State Zip Code Potomac MD 20854 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer None Occupation Homemaker Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00		Date of Receipt 04 / 16 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: C51836
---	--	--

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 122 / 824

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Rebecca T. Barnes

Mailing Address

7901 Hackamore Drive

City

Potomac

State

MD

Zip Code

20854

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C47215

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Steven J. Kharkhar

Mailing Address

8441 Gulf Freeway, Suite 600

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77017

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Williams Bailey Law Firm, L.L.P.

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46236

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Steven J. Kharkhar

Mailing Address

8441 Gulf Freeway, Suite 600

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77017

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Williams Bailey Law Firm, L.L.P.

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46424

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 123 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Geoffrey P. Raynor

Mailing Address

301 Commerce Street, Suite 2975

City

Fort Worth

State

TX

Zip Code

76102

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Investor

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

984.75

Date of Receipt

06 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C48562

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Geoffrey P. Raynor

Mailing Address

301 Commerce Street, Suite 2975

City

Fort Worth

State

TX

Zip Code

76102

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Investor

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

984.75

Date of Receipt

06 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

484.75

* In-Kind: In-kind Event

Transaction ID: C52814

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Debra D. Usery

Mailing Address

5100 Pinehurst Dr.

City

Frisco

State

TX

Zip Code

75034

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C51921

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1984.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 124 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Andrew Young		Date of Receipt MM/DD/YYYY 04/08/2002	
Mailing Address 1088 Veltre Cir. SW		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
City Atlanta	State GA	Zip Code 30311	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer		Occupation Ambassador	
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	
		Transaction ID: C46813	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Barbara Lord Watkins		Date of Receipt MM/DD/YYYY 08/02/2002	
Mailing Address 5624 McShann Rd.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75230	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Parkland Foundation		Occupation President	
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00	
		Transaction ID: C48417	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Andrew L. Siegel		Date of Receipt MM/DD/YYYY 05/17/2002	
Mailing Address 4320 Fairfax Ave.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75205	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Burkeason, Pate & Gibson		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00	
		Transaction ID: C47859	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 125 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Robert M. Wood

Mailing Address

210 S. Village

City

Woodville

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

State Zip Code

TX 76979

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
06/12/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C48812

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Nanny P. Carlson

Mailing Address

3658 Stratford Avenue

City

Dallas

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Carlson Capital L.P.

State Zip Code

TX 75205

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1250.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
05/08/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C47801

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Marcia Leo Hale

Mailing Address

8403 Colesville Road, 14th Floor

City

Silver Spring

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
CityNet Telecommunications, Inc.

State Zip Code

MD 20910

Occupation
Executive

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
04/02/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C46320

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 126 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Marcia Lee Hale

Mailing Address

8403 Colesville Road, 14th Floor

City

Silver Spring

State

MD

Zip Code

20910

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

CityNet Telecommunications, Inc.

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C47760

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Rickey Lee Shaum

Mailing Address

10434 Rosser Circle

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75229

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

GetNoticedOnline.com

Occupation

Graphics Designer

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C47083

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Tim Beeton

Mailing Address

1416 Ball St.

City

Galveston

State

TX

Zip Code

77550

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Simpson & Beeton

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

* In-Kind: in-kind - Media Expense

Transaction ID: C52784

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 127 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
12	13a	13b	14
			15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Tim Beeson

Mailing Address

1418 Bell St.

City

Galveston

State

TX

Zip Code

77550

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Simpson & Beeson

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46385

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Charles W. Simpson

Mailing Address

6080 Dunnbrook Terrace

City

Haymarket

State

VA

Zip Code

20168

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
ARGADIS

Occupation

Director Government Affairs

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C47772

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Marsha Wesley

Mailing Address

1307 Fawn Ridge Dr.

City

Duncanville

State

TX

Zip Code

75137

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C51834

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 128 / 824

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. D. C. Dagan

Mailing Address

1955 S. Valley Park Way

City

Lewisville

State

TX

Zip Code

75067

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: C47607

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Aaron Liverpool

Mailing Address

2613 Commonwealth Court

City

Plano

State

TX

Zip Code

75093

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C51807

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Judy Hale Verkoetter

Mailing Address

9226 Royalpine Dr.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75238

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Gardere Wynne Sewell LLP

Occupation

Executive Director

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C47322

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 129 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Scott Handler

Mailing Address

816 Congress Ave., Ste. 1100

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
The Handler Law Firm

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
04/01/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46168

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ronald Nash

Mailing Address

5835 Del Roy Drive

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
InterWest Partners

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
05/03/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47535

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Sally A. Schreiber

Mailing Address

2737 Purdue Ave.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Munich Hardt Kopf & Herr

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
04/05/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46583

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 130 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Sally A. Schnelker

Mailing Address

2737 Purdue Ave.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75226

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Munsch Hardt Kopf & Han

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49954

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Michael C. Kushlan

Mailing Address

769 Garland Drive

City

Palo Alto

State

CA

Zip Code

94303

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49897

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Alan Shore Gough

Mailing Address

3217 Groveland Lane

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77019-3218

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Dewey, Ballantine, LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47958

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 131 / 924
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Michelle S. Ball

Mailing Address

3311 Meadowside Drive

City

Sugar Land

State

TX

Zip Code

77478

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
06/29/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49544

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Maria Kaufman

Mailing Address

4819 Sandestin Dr.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75287

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
04/04/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C45440

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. James E. Baer

Mailing Address

532 Channing Avenue

City

Palo Alto

No 203

State

CA

Zip Code

94301

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Real Estate

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
06/25/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49252

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 132 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Albert E. Chew

Mailing Address

500 St. Durney Ct.

City

State

Zip Code

Irving

TX

75038

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Transaction ID: C49548

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John E. Phippen, Jr.

Mailing Address

7139 Alexander

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75214

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Texas Oncology

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C49557

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Paul Martin

Mailing Address

300 Convent, #1500

City

State

Zip Code

San Antonio

TX

78205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Akin, Gump, Strauss, Hauer, & Feld

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C46307

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 133 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Livingston Kosberg

Mailing Address

PO Box 27376

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77227

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Investor

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47874

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Kathryn Rogers

Mailing Address

1010 Chestnut St.

City

Beutrop

State

TX

Zip Code

78602

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Owen, Bogart & Rogers

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48650

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. David R. Gillespie

Mailing Address

4850 Countryside Ct. W

City

Fort Worth

State

TX

Zip Code

76132

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Acme Widget, LP

Occupation

Investment Manager

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48547

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 134 / 824

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Cathy L. Bonner

Mailing Address

PO Box 50381

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78763

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Bonner Inc.

Occupation

Advertising Consultant

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46670

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mary K. Joyon

Mailing Address

B Northridge Cir.

City

Texarkana

State

TX

Zip Code

75503

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46233

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Nancy Richardson

Mailing Address

3109 Greenbrier Dr.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Goodson Acura

Occupation

Vice President

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49438

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 135 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joel Bennett Mailing Address 316 W. 12th Street, Suite 101 City State Zip Code Austin TX 78701 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Self Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 04 / 04 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: C46462
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Warren Craig Hocker Mailing Address 3505 Black Mesa Hollow City State Zip Code Austin TX 78739 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Capital Advisory Consultants, Inc. Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 05 / 14 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: C47759
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas J. Daniels Mailing Address 5914-12 Old Camp Bullis City State Zip Code San Antonio TX 78257 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Rolls Royce Limousines Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 06 / 06 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Transaction ID: C48519
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		1250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 136 / 824

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ronald G. Steinhart

Mailing Address

25 Robledo Drive

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
05 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47846

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Melinda M. Maxfield

Mailing Address

4626 N. 21st Street

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22207

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Campaign Finance Consultants

Occupation
Fundraising Consultant

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
04 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: C47228

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Melinda M. Maxfield

Mailing Address

4626 N. 21st Street

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22207

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Campaign Finance Consultants

Occupation
Fundraising Consultant

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
05 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Transaction ID: C49350

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 137 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Elysia Holt Ragusa

Mailing Address

10004 Rock Hill Lane

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75229

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
The Staubach Company

Occupation

Real Estate Broker

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47328

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. David E. Cherry

Mailing Address

PO Drawer 21387

City

Waco

State

TX

Zip Code

76702

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Campbell Cherry Harrison Davis Day

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C52786

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Carol P. Glendenning

Mailing Address

901 Main Street, Suite 4300

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75202

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Straburger & Price

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46224

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 138 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Carol P. Glendenning		Date of Receipt MM/DD/YYYY 08/26/2002	
Mailing Address 601 Main Street, Suite 4300		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75202	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Straburger & Price	Occupation Attorney		
Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00	Transaction ID: C49309	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Roscoe C. Brown, Jr.		Date of Receipt MM/DD/YYYY 05/02/2002	
Mailing Address 4555 Henry Hudson Pwy., #1405		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
City Riverdale	State NY	Zip Code 10471	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer City University of New York	Occupation Professor		
Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00	Transaction ID: C47505	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Roscoe C. Brown, Jr.		Date of Receipt MM/DD/YYYY 06/27/2002	
Mailing Address 4555 Henry Hudson Pwy., #1405		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
City Riverdale	State NY	Zip Code 10471	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer City University of New York	Occupation Professor		
Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00	Transaction ID: C49324	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 139 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Lan Barten

Mailing Address

3040 Post Oak Blvd.

City

Houston

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Suite 730

State

Zip Code

TX

77056

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Investor

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47335

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Kay Cherry

Mailing Address

PO Drawer 21387

City

Waco

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

State

Zip Code

TX

76702

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Transaction ID: C52769

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Kay Cherry

Mailing Address

PO Drawer 21387

City

Waco

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

State

Zip Code

TX

76702

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Transaction ID: C52770

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 140 / 924
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Patricia Gray

Mailing Address

520 20th St.

City

Galveston

State

TX

Zip Code

77550

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

* In-Kind: In-kind - Advertising Expense

Transaction ID: C47552

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Steve Crane

Mailing Address

10830 Sanden Drive

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75238-1337

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Delta I

Occupation

Inventor

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C46584

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ronnie Volkering

Mailing Address

6557 Round Rock Trail

City

Plano

State

TX

Zip Code

75023

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
7-11, Inc.

Occupation

Government Affairs

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Transaction ID: C47849

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 141 / 624

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Tarrus L. Richardson

Mailing Address

The Chrysler Center

666 Third Avenue, 29th Floor

City

State

Zip Code

New York

NY

10017

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Weber Shandwick Worldwide

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date

Primary X General

Other (specify)

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C49298

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Alan S. Loewinson

Mailing Address

18393 Preston Rd., #110

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75252

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date

Primary X General

Other (specify)

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C51898

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Sheldon I. Stein

Mailing Address

4665 Meadowood Rd.

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75220

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Bear Stearns & Co.

Occupation

Investment Banker

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date

Primary X General

Other (specify)

3000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48941

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 142 / 824	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Glen M. Wilkerson Mailing Address 1801 S. Mopac, Suite 300 City Austin State TX Zip Code 78748 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Asule & Wilkerson PC Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt 05 / 16 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Transaction ID: C47833
---	--	--

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Susan Mead Mailing Address 4131 Conchran Chapel Road City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75208 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Jenkins and Gilchrist Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 800.00		Date of Receipt 06 / 18 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 Transaction ID: C48811
--	--	--

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Allen Mailing Address 10390 Santa Monica Blvd. Suite 200 City Los Angeles State CA Zip Code 90025 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Charles Allen Design Occupation Owner Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt 06 / 21 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C48923
--	--	---

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 143 / 324	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
12	13a	13b	14
			15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Brian Lell

Mailing Address

4336 Lorraine Ave.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75202

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Sayes & Loff

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47383

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Patricia S. Ayres

Mailing Address

5705 Scout Island Cove

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78731

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C47872

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Diana C. Dutton

Mailing Address

4915 Redbrook Pl.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75220

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Akin Gump Strauss Hauer & Feld

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C48244

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 144 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert M. Campbell Mailing Address 1034 Foggy Valley Rd. City Moody State TX Zip Code 76557 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Campbell, Cherry, Harrison, Davis, Occupation Partner Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff		Date of Receipt 06 / 30 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C52765
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kay M. McCord Mailing Address 4328 Overhill Drive City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75205 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Moran Leasing Occupation Private Investor Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff		Date of Receipt 06 / 18 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C48774
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kay M. McCord Mailing Address 4328 Overhill Drive City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75205 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Moran Leasing Occupation Private Investor Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt 06 / 18 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C48775

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of this
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 145/824	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Pablo Alvarez Mailing Address 2100 McKinney Ave., #1430 LB2B City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75201 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt 04 / 04 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C46453	
Name of Employer Self Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ☐ Runoff Occupation Attorney Election Cycle-to-Date ☐ 3000.00			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Pablo Alvarez Mailing Address 2100 McKinney Ave., #1430 LB2B City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75201 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt 08 / 28 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C49542	
Name of Employer Self Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ☐ Runoff Occupation Attorney Election Cycle-to-Date ☐ 3000.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Matthew Douglas Mailing Address 5318 Calhoun Rd. City Houston State TX Zip Code 77021 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt 04 / 06 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: C48895	
Name of Employer Texas Southern University Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ☐ Runoff Occupation Law Professor Election Cycle-to-Date ☐ 500.00			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		2500.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 146 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Audrey Kaplan

Mailing Address

3831 Turtle Creek, 20-E

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75219

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

NA

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
06/24/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48974

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Anthony D. Thomopoulos

Mailing Address

11726 San Vicente Blvd. #360

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90049

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
06/27/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C49410

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Eric A. Bluntrosen

Mailing Address

9101 Albans Ave.

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Gardere & Wynne

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
06/28/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C51764

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 147 / 524

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Unite Campaign

Mailing Address

1710 Broadway

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Unite Campaign Committee

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C49335

B. Alice London

Mailing Address

101 Ridgmont Court

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78746

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
WBLG, PC

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

1500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C46331

C. John C. Sims

Mailing Address

PO Box 10236

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79408

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

605.41

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

Transaction ID: C48120

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1020.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 146 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d

☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John C. Sims Mailing Address PO Box 10236 City Lubbock State TX Zip Code 79408 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Self Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)		Date of Receipt 08 / 28 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 Transaction ID: C49129
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James M. McCormack Mailing Address 9804 Scenic Bluff Dr. City Austin State TX Zip Code 78733 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Tomblin, Carnes, McCormack, LLP Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)		Date of Receipt 08 / 14 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: C48701
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Nan M. McRaven Mailing Address 1906 Mountainview Rd. City Austin State TX Zip Code 78703 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) Runoff		Date of Receipt 04 / 06 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Transaction ID: C46753

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 149 / 824
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Drew Campbell		Date of Receipt 04 / 10 / 2002
Mailing Address 2777 Stemmons Freeway, Ste. 841		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
City Dallas	State TX	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 3000.00
Name of Employer NCAA Dallas	Occupation Executive	
Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00	Transaction ID: C47135

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Frances T. Echols		Date of Receipt 04 / 10 / 2002
Mailing Address 12801 Champlon Forest Dr.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00
City Houston	State TX	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00
Name of Employer Information Requested	Occupation Information Requested	
Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00	Transaction ID: C47023

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Steven Newsom		Date of Receipt 08 / 18 / 2002
Mailing Address P.O. Box 33		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
City Barker	State TX	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00
Name of Employer Newsom & Associates	Occupation President	
Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00	Transaction ID: C52181

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 150 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Steven Newsom

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 33

City

Barker

State

TX

Zip Code

77413

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Newsom & Associates

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C52192

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Patricia J. Leaphar

Mailing Address

1300 Post Oak Blvd., Suite 200

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77056

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Looper, Reed & McGraw

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C46794

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Daniel W. Bishop, II

Mailing Address

8808 Taylor Rd.

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78733

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Watson, Bishop, London, Galow

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46219

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 151 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jean M. Choavre

Mailing Address

15G Palmer Square West

City

Princeton

State

NJ

Zip Code

08542

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Bristol Myers Squibb

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C49287

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Yael Ouzilou

Mailing Address

2011 Columbia Rd. NW

City

Washington

No. 4

State

DC

Zip Code

20009

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Fundraiser

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C46936

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Charles A. Anderson

Mailing Address

3822 Stratford Ave.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Transwell Crow Company

Occupation
Real Estate

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C49563

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 152 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mary McDermott Cook

Mailing Address

10840 Strait Ln.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75229

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Housewife

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

05 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47954

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Rozana Price

Mailing Address

PO Box 870507

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75367

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Housewife

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

06 02 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48445

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Cassandra Carr

Mailing Address

9 Davenport Lane

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78257

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
SBC

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

05 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47862

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 153 / 924

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Deborah A. Alves

Mailing Address

3598 Lost Creek Blvd.

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78735

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Communications

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48685

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stanley C. Pearle

Mailing Address

8523 Thackery St., #3306

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Pearle Vision, Inc.

Occupation

Optometrist

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C46336

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stanley C. Pearle

Mailing Address

8523 Thackery St., #3306

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Pearle Vision, Inc.

Occupation

Optometrist

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C47810

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 154 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. William M. Flummer

Mailing Address

1808 Cliffview Dr.

City

State

Zip Code

Plano

TX

75093

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
AmeriCorp Relocation

Occupation

Relocation Management

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47328

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Steven D. Meltzer

Mailing Address

6560 Fannin Suite 708

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77030

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46634

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John M. Barnes

Mailing Address

6210 Red Alder Dr.

City

State

Zip Code

Avon

IN

46123

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Panther Racing, LLC

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49282

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 155 / 624

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John M. Barnes

Mailing Address

6210 Red Alder Dr.

City

State

Zip Code

Avon

IN

46123

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Panther Racing, LLC

Occupation
Owner

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
06 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49283

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Garrett Gruener

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 5018

City

State

Zip Code

Berkeley

CA

94705

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
ALFA Partners

Occupation
Venture Capital

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
06 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C52033

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Janet Pollman Kafka

Mailing Address

5917 Glendora Ave.

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Janet Kafka & Associates

Occupation
Marketing

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

3000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
04 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

750.00

Transaction ID: C46358

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 156 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Janet Polman Kafka

Mailing Address

5917 Glendora Ave.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Janet Kafka & Associates

Occupation

Marketing

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C46359

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Janet Polman Kafka

Mailing Address

5917 Glendora Ave.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Janet Kafka & Associates

Occupation

Marketing

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

750.00

Transaction ID: C47883

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Cons Street

Mailing Address

12200 N. Stemmons Fwy, Ste 100

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75234-5877

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Spaghetti Warehouse Inc.

Occupation

Chairman

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C49317

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 157 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mary Gay Grigg

Mailing Address

35 Pascal Lane

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78748

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48086

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Melvin Lack

Mailing Address

2107 East Commercial

City

Victoria

State

TX

Zip Code

77901

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Lack's Furniture

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47918

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Joy Guktry Leutbach

Mailing Address

6806 Waggoner Dr.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

None

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47128

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 158 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. David G. Luther, Jr.

Mailing Address

1717 Main Suite 2800

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Hughes & Luce, LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
06/20/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C48879

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Kathleen M. Sloane

Mailing Address

715 Park Avenue

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10021

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
06/27/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49373

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Marc T. Winkelman

Mailing Address

6411 Burlison Rd.

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78744

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Calendar Club LLC

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
06/14/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48711

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
on each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 159 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
12	13a	13b	14
			15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kay Castleware Mailing Address 1418 Foxhall Rd. NW City State Zip Code Washington DC 20007 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer State of Maryland Office of the Go Occupation Deputy Chief of Staff Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 27 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Transaction ID: C49361
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Doris Fisher Mailing Address 1 Maritime Plaza Suite 1400 City State Zip Code San Francisco CA 94111 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer None Occupation Homemaker Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 19 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C51940
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Laura B. Blocker Mailing Address 3601 Turtle Creek #205 City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75219 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Self Occupation Physician Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 24 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Transaction ID: C52098

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 160 / 924	
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
		☐ 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael L. Rosenberg

Mailing Address
6005 Yorkville Ct.

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75248

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002
Primary General Other (specify) Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

04 08 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C47082

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Olana B. Martin

Mailing Address
4312 Lorraine Ave.

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

4000.00

Date of Receipt

04 02 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46240

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
D. B. Hemphill

Mailing Address
802 N. Washington

City State Zip Code
Odessa TX 79761

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
NA

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 24 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C49069

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 161 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. C. N. Lemon, III

Mailing Address

3813 Southwestern

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Baker Botts

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49402

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Amy K. Withers

Mailing Address

111 North Clinton Avenue

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75208

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Eberstein & Withers LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47526

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Virgie C. Garret

Mailing Address

3535 Quietie Drive

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78754-4938

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Transaction ID: C48627

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 162 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mae Nacol

Mailing Address

600 Jefferson Suite 750

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Attorney

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
04 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46426

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Shirley A. Ware

Mailing Address

7415 Walkcreek Dr.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Dallas ISD

Occupation

Teacher

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
06 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: C51951

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Thomas Pullano

Mailing Address

3504 Lexington Ave.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Padiatrx

Occupation

Physician

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
04 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: C46508

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 183 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Thomas Pullano Mailing Address 3504 Lexington Ave. City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75205 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Pediatric Occupation Physician Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ☐ Election Cycle-to-Date 2100.00		Date of Receipt 06/30/2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C52061
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Elliot R. Cattarilla Mailing Address 5825 Overdowns Dr. City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75230 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Nashier Foundation Occupation Executive Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ☐ Election Cycle-to-Date 3000.00		Date of Receipt 04/16/2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C47219
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Patrick R. Bearman Mailing Address 11600 Hiram Rd. City Wills Point State TX Zip Code 75169 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Stiza Foods Occupation VP & CEO Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ☐ Election Cycle-to-Date 2000.00		Date of Receipt 06/10/2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C48544

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 164 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Martha P. Landsman Mailing Address 430 Morningside Drive City State Zip Code San Antonio TX 78209-2804 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Self Occupation Investor Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ☐ Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date ☐ 2000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 04 / 19 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C47291
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Martha P. Landsman Mailing Address 430 Morningside Drive City State Zip Code San Antonio TX 78209-2804 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Self Occupation Investor Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ☐ Election Cycle-to-Date ☐ 2000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 06 / 08 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C48527
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cindy Andrew Mailing Address 114 N. Windomere Ave. City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75208 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ☐ Election Cycle-to-Date ☐ 300.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 08 / 18 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00 Transaction ID: C48817

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 185 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Alan L. Brodsky

Mailing Address

8230 Walnut Hill Suite 818

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

76231

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C46583

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mimi Coffey

Mailing Address

2601 Airport Fwy. Suite 400

City

Fort Worth

State

TX

Zip Code

76111

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C47638

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Marvin D. Williams

Mailing Address

15770 N. Dallas Pkwy Suite 500

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75248

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Parson Construction

Occupation

VP

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Transaction ID: C46905

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 166 / 824
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Marvin D. Williams

Mailing Address

1577D N. Dallas Pkwy Suite 500

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75248

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Parson Construction

Occupation

VP

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

04/09/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Transaction ID: C47118

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Michael B. Levy

Mailing Address

1615 L Street, NW

City

Washington

Suite 450

State

DC

Zip Code

20036

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Brownstein, Hyatt, Farber

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

04/09/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46981

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Michael B. Levy

Mailing Address

1615 L Street, NW

City

Washington

Suite 450

State

DC

Zip Code

20036

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Brownstein, Hyatt, Farber

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

06/28/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C52188

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 187 / 924

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Richard Abernethy

Mailing Address

1700 N. Redbud Boulevard

City

McKinney

State

Zip Code

TX

75069

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
06 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: C48792

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Benton Musalewhite

Mailing Address

1705 W. Gray, Suite A

City

Houston

State

Zip Code

TX

77019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
04 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: C46704

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Wilke M. Kirk

Mailing Address

1908 Maple Ave.

City

Austin

State

Zip Code

TX

78722

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
05 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47736

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 188 / 924	
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
12	13a	13b	14
		15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kurt Seuer

Mailing Address

3100 South Oak

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78704

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46641

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bill Robins, III

Mailing Address

910 Travis St., #2020

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Robins Cloud Greenwood & Lubel,
LLC

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For: 2002

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C49607

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bill Robins, III

Mailing Address

910 Travis St., #2020

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Robins Cloud Greenwood & Lubel,
LLC

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C49605

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 169 / 224	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bill Robins, III Mailing Address 910 Travis St., #2020 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77002 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Robins Cloud Greenwood & Lubel, LL Occupation Partner Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ☐ Election Cycle-to-Date ☐ 2500.00		Date of Receipt 06 / 28 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Transaction ID: C49606
--	--	---

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Diane Dewhirst Mailing Address 316 Fifth St., SE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Self Occupation Communication Consultant Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ☐ Election Cycle-to-Date ☐ 3000.00		Date of Receipt 06 / 24 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C51923
--	--	--

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Patrick J. Miller Mailing Address 5606 Mapleleaf Dr. City Austin State TX Zip Code 78723 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer St. Richard's Episcopal Church Occupation Priest Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ☐ Election Cycle-to-Date ☐ 1300.00		Date of Receipt 06 / 14 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00 Transaction ID: C48703
--	--	---

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		1450.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 170 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Edward J. Guinn

Mailing Address

28703 Katherine Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Magnolia

TX

77355

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Medicial Consultant

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46628

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Karen Jones

Mailing Address

3900 Miramar Ave.

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47155

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gonia Brown

Mailing Address

409 Hanover Dr.

City

State

Zip Code

Port Neches

TX

77681

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C48312

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 171 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Rosa N. Broussard

Mailing Address

2218 Sea Island

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75232

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Frito Lay

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Transaction ID: C48175

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Curtis L. Frisbie, Jr.

Mailing Address

5605 Palmer Lane

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75228-6417

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Gardner, Wynne, Sewell, L.L.P.

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

950.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Transaction ID: C47005

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Curtis L. Frisbie, Jr.

Mailing Address

5605 Palmer Lane

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75228-6417

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Gardner, Wynne, Sewell, L.L.P.

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

950.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C49085

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FDR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 172 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Martha E. Kaplan Mailing Address 1731 South Boulevard City State Zip Code Houston TX 77068 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Self Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt MONTH / DAY / YEAR 06 / 23 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 350.00 Transaction ID: C49679	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Grisso Mailing Address 600 Thirteenth Street, NW Suite 79D City State Zip Code Washington DC 20005 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer The Legislative Group LLC Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt MONTH / DAY / YEAR 05 / 14 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Transaction ID: C47758	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jeanne M. Levan Mailing Address 12020 Greenhills Court City State Zip Code Los Altos Hills CA 94022 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Information Requested Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff		Date of Receipt MONTH / DAY / YEAR 06 / 20 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: C51949	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 173 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jeanne M. Levan Mailing Address 12020 Greenhills Court City State Zip Code Los Altos Hills CA 94022 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt 08 / 20 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Information Requested Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼	Occupation Information Requested Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00	Transaction ID: C51950

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jane H. Mason Mailing Address 300 Convent Street, #2200 City State Zip Code San Antonio TX 78205 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt 04 / 02 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Name of Employer Fulbright & Jaworski Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff	Occupation Partner Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	Transaction ID: C46305

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jose O. Qfman Mailing Address 2301 S. Mopac #1018 City State Zip Code Austin TX 78748 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt 05 / 20 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00
Name of Employer None Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼	Occupation Retired Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1200.00	Transaction ID: C47894

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 174 / 824

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Robert L.M. Hilliard

Mailing Address

214 Country Wood

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78218

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
06/06/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer
Woman's Clinic of San Antonio

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: C48524

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ramona Z. Locke

Mailing Address

3909 Marquette St.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
06/28/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: C49460

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Matthew C. Knowles

Mailing Address

1505 Hadley Street

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
06/29/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Music World

Occupation

Chief Executive

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☐

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Transaction ID: C49553

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 175 / 824

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Matthew C. Knowles

Mailing Address

1505 Hadley Street

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Music World

Occupation

Chief Executive

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
06/29/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49552

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Virginia L. Miltoff

Mailing Address

2930 Lazy Lane

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
06/05/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48529

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Martin Molloy

Mailing Address

8616 Northwest Plaza Drive

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Half Associates, Inc.

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
06/25/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C49250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 178 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jan Dennis

Mailing Address

180 Los Robles

City

San Luis Obispo

State

CA

Zip Code

93405

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C52704

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Tameia Moss

Mailing Address

1105 Rice

City

Arlington

State

TX

Zip Code

76012

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46294

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Tameia Moss

Mailing Address

1105 Rice

City

Arlington

State

TX

Zip Code

76012

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46295

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 177 / 024	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Don Sowell Mailing Address 12341 Jones Road, Suite 108 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77070 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer DW & S Construction Occupation Builder Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 04 / 10 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C47145
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Marco D. West Mailing Address 4819 Locust St. City State Zip Code Bellaire TX 77401 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 04 / 06 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Transaction ID: C48807
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Marco D. West Mailing Address 4819 Locust St. City State Zip Code Bellaire TX 77401 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 05 / 29 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 Transaction ID: C49810
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		1350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 178 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Peter Felix III

Mailing Address

11534 Jacquelin Ann

City

El Paso

State

TX

Zip Code

79938

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Viva Environmental

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C48755

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Deborah Williams

Mailing Address

5910 N. Central Exp., #1080

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75206

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48680

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jerome J. Frank, Jr.

Mailing Address

5848 Sherry Ln. Suite 1535, LB 3

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Investments

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☐

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C46407

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 178 / 824

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Alan D Rogowsky Mailing Address 33 Greenwich Ave #12A City New York State NY Zip Code 10014 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Self Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ☐ Election Cycle-to-Date ☐ 1000.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C52884
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Kenneth Menges, Jr. Mailing Address 1700 Pacific Ave, Suite 4100 City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75201 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Akin Gump Strauss Hauer & Field LLP Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ☐ Runoff ☐ Election Cycle-to-Date ☐ 2000.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 04 / 03 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C46363
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Alfred J. Lewis Mailing Address 201 Cloudmont Drive City San Antonio State TX Zip Code 78239 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer None Occupation Retired Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ☐ Election Cycle-to-Date ☐ 300.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 24 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00 Transaction ID: C48049
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		2300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 180 / 824

(check only one)

☒	11a	☐	11b	☐	11c	☐	11d	☐	15
	12		13a		13b		14		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Yvonne D. Moriarty Mailing Address 404 Helphite Blvd. City Houston State TX Zip Code 77007 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Self Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YY 06 / 28 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C49435
--	--	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Chris Larsen Mailing Address 5875 Arnold Road City Dublin State CA Zip Code 94568 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer E-Loan Occupation CEO Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YY 06 / 25 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C49258
---	--	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Chris Larsen Mailing Address 5875 Arnold Road City Dublin State CA Zip Code 94568 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer E-Loan Occupation CEO Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YY 06 / 25 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C49259
--	--	---

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

3000.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 181 / 924

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Chris Larsen Mailing Address 5875 Arnold Road City State Zip Code Dublin CA 94568 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer E-Loan Occupation CEO Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00		Date of Receipt 08 / 25 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C49257
---	--	---

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John A. Straus Mailing Address 11 Three Wells Lane City State Zip Code Danlen CT 06620 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer JP Morgan Occupation Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt 08 / 26 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C49302
---	--	---

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James A. Reader, Jr. Mailing Address 27 W. Broad Oaks City State Zip Code Houston TX 77056 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Vinson & Elkins Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt 08 / 08 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C47083
--	--	---

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 182 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Karen N. Dickman

Mailing Address

5531 Wateka Dr.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75209

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Community Volunteer

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
04 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

550.00

Transaction ID: C46585

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Joe D. Wells

Mailing Address

3110 Amerson Drive

City

Pearland

State

TX

Zip Code

77584-9492

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Roven, Kaplan, & Wells, L.L.P.

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
04 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46680

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mignon McGarry

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 1501

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78767

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Legislative Lobbyist

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
04 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C46752

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 183 / 824

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Barry Porter

Mailing Address

9100 Wilshire Blvd, Suite 725E

City

Beverly Hills

State

CA

Zip Code

90212

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Clarify Partners, LLP

Occupation

Investments

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
08 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48989

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. James F. Scherr

Mailing Address

109 N. Oregon #1200

City

El Paso

State

TX

Zip Code

79901

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
04 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46447

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Boris L. Miles

Mailing Address

5302 Alameda

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Insurance Agent

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
08 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: C49617

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 164 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Boris L. Miles

Mailing Address

5302 Alameda

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Insurance Agent

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: C47199

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Boris L. Miles

Mailing Address

5302 Alameda

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Insurance Agent

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

900.00

Transaction ID: C49816

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Robert T. Jarvis

Mailing Address

123 Houston St.

City

Sherman

State

TX

Zip Code

75090

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C47403

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 165 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Robert T. Jarvis

Mailing Address

123 Houston St.

City

Sherman

State

TX

Zip Code

75080

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C49072

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Henry J.N. Teub, II

Mailing Address

Texas Building

City

Houston

333 West Loop North, Suite 410

State

TX

Zip Code

77024

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Investor

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

2000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48643

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Richard Massman

Mailing Address

5508 Tanbark Rd.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75229

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Hunt Consolidated, Inc.

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

1700.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C48391

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 186 / 824	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Richard Massman

Mailing Address

5508 Tanbark Rd.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75229

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Hunt Consolidated, Inc.

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1700.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Transaction ID: C47390

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Thomas D. Mark

Mailing Address

1920 Abrams Pkwy, No. 421

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75214

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C48378

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Suzanne L. Adams

Mailing Address

4011 Miramar

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75205-3129

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48714

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 187 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Michael P. Meehan

Mailing Address

33 Rosecrest Ave.

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22301

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
DNC

Occupation

Polling Director

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
05 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C47574

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Roy H. Trice, Jr.

Mailing Address

9 Shadder Way

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Carlson Capital, L.P.

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
05 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48335

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Amy M. Moe

Mailing Address

8201 16th St.

City

Silver Spring

State

MD

Zip Code

20910

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Bartech Systems International

Occupation

Hospitality Sales & Marketing

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
04 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48457

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 188 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Alan J. Gold		Date of Receipt 06 / 12 / 2002	
Mailing Address 7515 Glenshannon Circle		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75225	Transaction ID: C48597
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Election Cycle-to-Date 2000.00	
Name of Employer Self	Occupation Investor		
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ☐ Runoff			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kim Evans		Date of Receipt 04 / 06 / 2002	
Mailing Address 3835 Elmcrest Dr.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77088	Transaction ID: C48728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00	
Name of Employer Information Requested	Occupation Information Requested		
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ☐ Runoff			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Betty McKeel		Date of Receipt 05 / 29 / 2002	
Mailing Address 8181 Douglas Ave., #710		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75226	Transaction ID: C48045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Election Cycle-to-Date 3000.00	
Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired		
Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ☐			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 189 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ira D. Einsohn

Mailing Address

5400 Renaissance Tower

1201 Elm Street

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75270

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Winstead Sechrest, & Minick PC

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

06/24/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48962

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Suzanne Stonni

Mailing Address

4435 Holland Ave.

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75218

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Radiological Consultants Assocatl

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06/20/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C48701

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Dyer, Jr.

Mailing Address

1801 Elm Street, 3000

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Gardere & Wynne

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

04/06/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C48824

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 190 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Robert Dyer, Jr. Mailing Address 1801 Elm Street, 3000 City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75201 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Gardner & Wynne Occupation Partner Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ☐ Election Cycle-to-Date 2500.00		Date of Receipt 08 / 30 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C49802
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. W. L. Hughes, Jr. Mailing Address 1809 Woods Dr. City Arlington State TX Zip Code 76010 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Self Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ☐ Election Cycle-to-Date 300.00		Date of Receipt 08 / 21 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 Transaction ID: C48807
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. John C. Starguill Mailing Address 1909 Woodall Rodgers Freeway City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75201 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Self Occupation Personal Investments Receipt For: 2002 X Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ☐ Election Cycle-to-Date 3000.00		Date of Receipt 04 / 19 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C47295

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 191 / 924

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John C. Sterquall

Mailing Address

1909 Woodall Rodgers Freeway

Suite 350, LB 14

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Personal Investments

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47113

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Esme Jacobson

Mailing Address

7619 Queensferry Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75248

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C51981

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Steven G. Phillips

Mailing Address

439 Connecticut St.

City

State

Zip Code

San Francisco

CA

94107

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49262

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 192 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Steven C. Phillips

Mailing Address

439 Connecticut St.

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94107

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
08 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Transaction ID: C49283

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Lauren L. Brenner

Mailing Address

4204 Hampstead Court

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78746

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
08 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48687

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Beverly A. Poell

Mailing Address

5338 Doliver Drive

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77056-2316

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
04 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Transaction ID: C46637

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(a)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 193 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. David M. Solomon

Mailing Address

3 East 84th St.

8th Floor

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10028

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Goldman Sachs

Occupation

Banker

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49001

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mary L. Henrich

Mailing Address

6 Charlotte Place

City

Baltimore

State

MD

Zip Code

21218

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C47346

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. James O'Reilly

Mailing Address

3525 Turtle Creek Blvd, 20BC

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75218

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C49608

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 184 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <u>Miscilla Hui-Ardin</u> Mailing Address <u>1701 Esquire Ln.</u> City <u>McLean</u> State <u>VA</u> Zip Code <u>22101</u> FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <u>04</u> / <u>09</u> / <u>2002</u> Amount of Each Receipt this Period <u>500.00</u> Transaction ID: <u>C48975</u>
Name of Employer <u>SBC Telecommunications, Inc.</u> Occupation <u>Senior Vice-President</u> Receipt For: <u>2002</u> Election Cycle-to-Date Primary General Other (specify) <u>Runoff</u> <u>500.00</u>		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <u>A. Melissa Maxwell</u> Mailing Address <u>8947 Donna Lou Dr.</u> City <u>Odessa</u> State <u>FL</u> Zip Code <u>33556</u> FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <u>04</u> / <u>08</u> / <u>2002</u> Amount of Each Receipt this Period <u>250.00</u> Transaction ID: <u>C48934</u>
Name of Employer <u>DashPac</u> Occupation <u>Director</u> Receipt For: <u>2002</u> Election Cycle-to-Date Primary General Other (specify) <u>Runoff</u> <u>250.00</u>		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <u>Victoria Lowe</u> Mailing Address <u>300 Corporate Pointe</u> Suite <u>300</u> City <u>Gulver City</u> State <u>CA</u> Zip Code <u>90230</u> FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <u>08</u> / <u>24</u> / <u>2002</u> Amount of Each Receipt this Period <u>1000.00</u> Transaction ID: <u>C48976</u>
Name of Employer <u>Alert Staffing</u> Occupation <u>President/CEO</u> Receipt For: <u>2002</u> Election Cycle-to-Date Primary <u>X</u> General Other (specify) <u>Runoff</u> <u>1000.00</u>		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 195 / 824

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gloria J. Truett

Mailing Address

1806 Baltimore Drive

City

Richardson

State

TX

Zip Code

75081

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Consultant

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
06/02/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Transaction ID: C48392

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Bryan Pope

Mailing Address

5848 Elderwood Dr.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Roper Pope, LLP

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
06/30/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Transaction ID: C52157

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Nancy K. West

Mailing Address

8915 Stonybrooks Lane

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22306

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Thelan Reed & Priest LLP

Occupation
Legislative Affairs

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
04/08/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C48854

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 196 / 924
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert M. Hopkins Mailing Address 5320 Live Oak City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75205 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Information Requested Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff		Date of Receipt 04 08 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Transaction ID: C46904	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Greg Arnold Mailing Address PO Box 1481 City Texarkana State TX Zip Code 75504 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Truman Arnold Co Occupation Owner Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff		Date of Receipt 04 02 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C46211	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Patricia B. Meadows Mailing Address 2707 State St. City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75204 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Hall Financial Group Occupation Executive Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt 05 02 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: C48221	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

1750.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 187 / 824	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charley Pride Mailing Address PO Box 670507 City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75387 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Self Occupation Entertainer Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt MM/DD/YYYY 08/02/2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C48444
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Howard Hellam Mailing Address Ben E. Keith Company 1805 Record Crossing City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75235 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Ben E. Keith Co. Occupation President Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00		Date of Receipt MM/DD/YYYY 04/05/2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: C46586
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cleveland Nisby Mailing Address 4520 Cordley St. City State Zip Code Beaumont TX 77707 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer None Occupation Retired Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00		Date of Receipt MM/DD/YYYY 08/29/2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00 Transaction ID: C48803

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1800.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 198 / 324
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Marilyn Nix Mailing Address 12621 Feather Wood Suite 300 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77034 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt MONTH DAY YEAR 06 25 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Silber Pearlman Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼	Occupation Attorney Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00	Transaction ID: C52153

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Julie Hagood Shender Mailing Address 930 Cambridge Drive City Duncanville State TX Zip Code 75137 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt MONTH DAY YEAR 04 19 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Name of Employer Information Requested Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼	Occupation Information Requested Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	Transaction ID: C47415

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Schumacher Mailing Address 602B Yellow Rock Trail City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75248 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt MONTH DAY YEAR 05 01 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Name of Employer Hewlett-Packard Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼	Occupation Engineer Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	Transaction ID: C47493

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 199 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mark Donald Lee

Mailing Address

5411 Queensloch Drive

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77098

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Anderson, LLP

Occupation

Tax Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/YY/YY 06/26/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C51758

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Robert H. Tucker, Jr.

Mailing Address

5640 Bancroft Drive

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70122-1306

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Integrated Logistical Support, Inc

Occupation

Businessman

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM/YY/YY 04/05/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C46552

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Rhonda Diller

Mailing Address

1 Vista Sole

City

Monarch Beach

State

CA

Zip Code

92629

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/YY/YY 04/02/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46289

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 200 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Rhonda Diller

Mailing Address

1 Vista Sole

City

Monarch Beach

State

CA

Zip Code

92629

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48280

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Michelle M. Ciccarelli

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 878205

City

Rancho Santa Fe

State

CA

Zip Code

92067

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49271

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Michelle M. Ciccarelli

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 878205

City

Rancho Santa Fe

State

CA

Zip Code

92067

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49272

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 201 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael L. Rice

Mailing Address

2727 N. Harwood St.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Jones, Day, Reagin, & Pogue

Occupation

attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
06/28/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C49417

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Kim

Mailing Address

1168 West Main St.

City

Lewisville

State

TX

Zip Code

75067

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Charles Kim, Inc.

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
06/30/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C52056

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John H. Matthews

Mailing Address

120 Winding Creek Way

City

Arroyo

State

TX

Zip Code

76226

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
06/30/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C51932

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 202 / 624

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John H. Matthews

Mailing Address

120 Winding Creek Way

City

Argyle

State

TX

Zip Code

76228

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C51939

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marc S. Schechler

Mailing Address

525 B St. Suite 1500

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92101

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48995

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Norman Lewis Mason

Mailing Address

7104 Mesa Drive

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78731

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

2250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C48638

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 203 / 924
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Timothy Gossaway		Date of Receipt 05/02/2002
Mailing Address 4919 Hollow Ridge Rd. City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75227		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Auspex Systems	Occupation Systems Engineer	
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	Transaction ID: C47509

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Randall Connel		Date of Receipt 04/06/2002
Mailing Address 28 Lakewood Circle City State Zip Code Newark DE 19711		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Information Requested	Occupation Information Requested	
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	Transaction ID: C48821

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Norman B. Lyons, Jr.		Date of Receipt 06/26/2002
Mailing Address 926 Parkview Lane City State Zip Code Southlake TX 76082		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Southwest Sports Group	Occupation VP Community Development/Relations	
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00	Transaction ID: C52690

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 204 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Christopher A. Payne

Mailing Address

250 E. Treeline Park Blvd.

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78209

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Maloney & Maloney

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48441

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Christopher A. Payne

Mailing Address

250 E. Treeline Park Blvd.

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78209

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Maloney & Maloney

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C52023

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

G. Don M. Stephenson

Mailing Address

600 W. Henry

City

Hamilton

State

TX

Zip Code

76531

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C47268

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 205 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Steven S. Atkinson

Mailing Address

3322 Leahy Dr.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75229

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Realtor

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1250.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C45898

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Steven S. Atkinson

Mailing Address

3322 Leahy Dr.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75229

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Realtor

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48723

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Katherine Brennan

Mailing Address

6006 Balcones Ct. Apt. 27

City

El Paso

State

TX

Zip Code

79912

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Investments

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48726

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 206 / 824

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John T. Bailey

Mailing Address

PO Box 9450

City

Ft Worth

State

TX

Zip Code

76147

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Mount Olive Cemetery Association

Occupation

Cemetery Executive

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48925

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John Toohay

Mailing Address

9002 River Ridge

City

Texarkana

State

TX

Zip Code

76503

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Truman Arnold Co

Occupation

Real Estate Developer

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46281

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. James E. Zimmer

Mailing Address

5803 Glenmont

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77081

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48885

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 207 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Susan D. Cuellar Mailing Address 16302 Sunset Valley Dr. City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75248 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YY 05 / 16 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Self Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff	Occupation Tutor Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00	Transaction ID: C47821

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Susan D. Cuellar Mailing Address 16302 Sunset Valley Dr. City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75248 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YY 06 / 28 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Name of Employer Self Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	Occupation Tutor Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00	Transaction ID: C48485

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert W. Hickmott Mailing Address 1401 K Street NW City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YY 04 / 18 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer The Smith-Free Group Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	Occupation Senior Vice President Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00	Transaction ID: C47227

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	2500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 208 / 824

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Melvin S. Kuzin

Mailing Address

7239 Lane Park Dr.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225-2455

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

04/10/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C47031

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Robert P. Nash

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 7164

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75209

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Jenkins & Gilchrist

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

04/19/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

220.00

Transaction ID: C47402

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ronald L. Platt

Mailing Address

800 Connecticut Ave NW #500

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20006-2709

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Greenberg Traurig

Occupation

Senior Director of Gov. Affairs

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04/16/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47231

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1470.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 208 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Arthur R. Almquist

Mailing Address

2206 Bartlett Street

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77098

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Mahaffy & Weber

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C51749

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jack K. Dilard

Mailing Address

1005 Congress Ave.

Suite 850

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Philip Morris Management Corp.

Occupation

Manager

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
04 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C46490

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Kay L. Van Wey

Mailing Address

10670 N. Central Expressway, #23D

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75231

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Van Wey & Johnson LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48746

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 210 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
		☐ 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Bob Butler
Mailing Address
5314 Ursula Lane
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer None Occupation Retired
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ☐ 300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Transaction ID: C4870B

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Lisa B. Ross
Mailing Address
1115 San Jacinto Blvd Ste 250
City Austin State TX Zip Code 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer US Government Occupation Government Relations
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ☐ Runoff ☐ 250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C4875B

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Edward S. Knight
Mailing Address
32 West Irving Street
City Chevy Chase State MD Zip Code 20815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer Chief Legal Officer Occupation NASDAQ
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ☐ Runoff ☐ 1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C4897B

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 211 / 824	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ada C. Anderson
Mailing Address
5613 Palsade Ct.
City Austin State TX Zip Code 78731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer None Occupation Retired
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff
2000.00

Date of Receipt

04 08 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48868

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Michael J. Zelin
Mailing Address
1553 W. Colorado Blvd.
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Harold's Occupation Executive
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
Primary X General Other (specify) ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

06 21 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C48705

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Scott Polkov
Mailing Address
3903 Duval St.
City Austin State TX Zip Code 78751
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Self Occupation Planner / Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff
1100.00

Date of Receipt

04 08 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: C48842

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 212 / 924

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
☐ 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. William M. Lockhart

Mailing Address

3816 North Versailles

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75209

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
04 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46525

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. David Carlock

Mailing Address

8111 Preston Road, #550

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
04 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Transaction ID: C46574

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. David Carlock

Mailing Address

8111 Preston Road, #550

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
06 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: C49492

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 213 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Michael L. Fowler

Mailing Address

1 SunAmerica Center

Century City

City

State

Zip Code

Los Angeles

CA

90067

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
SunAmerica, Inc.

Occupation
Executive

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48886

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Elise Odom

Mailing Address

101 West Abrams Street

State

Zip Code

City

Arlington

TX

76010

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
City of Arlington

Occupation
Mayor

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C48903

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Keith H. Johansen

Mailing Address

4608 Fairfax Ave.

State

Zip Code

City

Dallas

TX

75209

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C48500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 214 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Janet L. Timmons

Mailing Address

10424 Eastlawn

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75228

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Raytheon

Occupation

Training Manager

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

250.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C46351

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Vanessa D. Childs

Mailing Address

5841 Pathfinder Tr.

City

Plano

State

TX

Zip Code

75093

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Marketing

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Transaction ID: C48592

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Cheryl D. Cruzot

Mailing Address

1300 Post Oak Boulevard, Suite 120

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77056-3092

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Wealth Development Strategies, LP

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

2300.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48654

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 215 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cheryl D. Cruzat		Date of Receipt 04 / 10 / 2002	
Mailing Address 1300 Post Oak Boulevard, Suite 120 City Houston		State TX	
Zip Code 77058-3092		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2300.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: C47172	
Name of Employer Wealth Development Strategies, LP		Occupation Consultant	
Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 2300.00	

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stephen Berger		Date of Receipt 08 / 24 / 2002	
Mailing Address 1050 Park Avenue City New York		State NY	
Zip Code 10028		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: C48957	
Name of Employer Odyssey Partners, Inc.		Occupation Executive	
Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00	

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Timmons		Date of Receipt 04 / 10 / 2002	
Mailing Address The White House on Turtle Creek City Dallas		State TX	
Zip Code 75219-4760		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: C47037	
Name of Employer Self		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Runoff		Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		1550.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 216 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Thomas Timmons

Mailing Address

The White House on Turtle Creek

2401 Turtle Creek Blvd.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75219-4760

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C49034

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Richard D. Heffner

Mailing Address

90 Riverside Dr.

State

NY

Zip Code

10024

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Rutgers University

Occupation

Professor

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C48848

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

G. Bertha Meane

Mailing Address

7400 Valburn Drive

State

TX

Zip Code

78731

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Austin Cab Company

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C48642

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 217 / 824

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Cynthia L. Work

Mailing Address

139 Birnam Wood Court

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78748

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C48954

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Frank J. Garza

Mailing Address

9530 Vanderpool

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78251

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C48493

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Susan Tice

Mailing Address

3102 N. Dinwiddie St.

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22207

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C47750

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 218 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Carmen Moreno		Date of Receipt MM/DD/YYYY 06/28/2002
Mailing Address 2000 N. St. Vrain		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
City El Paso	State Zip Code TX 79902	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: C52133
Name of Employer None	Occupation Homemaker	
Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Maxine S. Good		Date of Receipt MM/DD/YYYY 04/30/2002
Mailing Address P.O. Box 2502		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
City Santa Fe	State Zip Code NM 87504	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: C47345
Name of Employer NA	Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Maxine S. Good		Date of Receipt MM/DD/YYYY 06/24/2002
Mailing Address P.O. Box 2502		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
City Santa Fe	State Zip Code NM 87504	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: C49062
Name of Employer NA	Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 213 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Cecil W. Lufkin

Mailing Address

4713 Ashbrook Rd.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75227

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C51808

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Earl L. Vickery

Mailing Address

3007 Dancy

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78722

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Law Office of Lanny Vickery

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

750.00

Transaction ID: C46497

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

G. Albert H. Halff

Mailing Address

3514 Rock Creek Dr.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75204

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Albert H. Halff Associates, Inc.

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48668

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 220 / 924

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Albert H. Half

Mailing Address

3514 Rock Creek Dr.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75204

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Albert H. Half Associates, Inc.

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47568

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Eugene A. Brodhead

Mailing Address

2305 Barton Creek Blvd., #2B

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78735

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C51857

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Clorinda Pantely

Mailing Address

9123 Valley Chapel Lane

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75220

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49413

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 221 / 924
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Joyce V. Gates

Mailing Address

5604 Southwest Parkway No. 3734

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78735

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Schlosky's, Inc.

Occupation

Sr. VP Franchise Operations

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C48622

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. R. E. Price

Mailing Address

8717 Skyline Dr.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75243

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C51814

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Manuel M. Vela

Mailing Address

501 East Tyler

City

Harlingen

State

TX

Zip Code

78550

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C51982

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 222 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Julia W. Dayton

Mailing Address

1719 W. Franklin Ave.

City

State

Zip Code

Minneapolis

MN

55405

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48730

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Julia W. Dayton

Mailing Address

1719 W. Franklin Ave.

City

State

Zip Code

Minneapolis

MN

55405

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48731

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ross L. Finkelman

Mailing Address

11437 W. Ricks Cir.

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Pediatric Association of Dallas

Occupation
Pediatrician

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C47248

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 223 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Reginald W. Johnson

Mailing Address

8504 Mesa Verde Drive

City

Plano

State

TX

Zip Code

75025-4148

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
State Farm Insurance Co.

Occupation

Insurance Executive

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

625.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
08/27/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C49596

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Cynthia C. Schwartz

Mailing Address

4037 Druid Lane

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
04/05/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C46591

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. William D. Fong

Mailing Address

3509 Stanford St.

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77006

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Robert Kwok & Associates LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
08/28/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C51756

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 224 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Sean F. Greenwood

Mailing Address

910 Travis St., #2020

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Robins Cloud Greenwood & Lubel,

LLC

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C49608

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Felix R. Sanchez

Mailing Address

1010 Wisconsin Ave., NW

Suite 210

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20007

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Terracon

Occupation

Chief Executive Officer

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47491

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Howard Schultz

Mailing Address

7141 Brookshire Drive

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

PRG Schultz

Occupation

Chairman

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C48882

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 225 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <u>Russell R. Graham</u> Mailing Address <u>2930 Oestrick Ln.</u> City <u>Austin</u> State <u>TX</u> Zip Code <u>78733</u> FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer <u>NA</u> Occupation <u>Retired</u> Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ☐ Runoff		Date of Receipt MONTH / DAY / YEAR <u>04</u> / <u>08</u> / <u>2002</u> Amount of Each Receipt this Period <u>1000.00</u> Transaction ID: <u>C46624</u>
--	--	---

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <u>Russell R. Graham</u> Mailing Address <u>2930 Oestrick Ln.</u> City <u>Austin</u> State <u>TX</u> Zip Code <u>78733</u> FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer <u>NA</u> Occupation <u>Retired</u> Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ☐		Date of Receipt MONTH / DAY / YEAR <u>04</u> / <u>08</u> / <u>2002</u> Amount of Each Receipt this Period <u>1000.00</u> Transaction ID: <u>C46625</u>
--	--	---

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <u>Hector Holguin</u> Mailing Address <u>425 Camino Real</u> City <u>El Paso</u> State <u>TX</u> Zip Code <u>79922</u> FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer <u>E Holguin Group LLC</u> Occupation <u>CEO</u> Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ☐		Date of Receipt MONTH / DAY / YEAR <u>06</u> / <u>17</u> / <u>2002</u> Amount of Each Receipt this Period <u>500.00</u> Transaction ID: <u>C48733</u>
---	--	--

2500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 226 / 824

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Robin E. Hemmrich

Mailing Address

PO Box 1888

City

Edwards

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

State

CO

Zip Code

81632

Occupation

Investor

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
06/28/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49550

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Clyde H. Alexander

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 750

City

Athens

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
State of Texas

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

State

TX

Zip Code

75751

Occupation

State Representative

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
06/17/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48718

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Lorraine A. Raggio

Mailing Address

3631 Mockingbird Ln.

City

Dallas

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

State

TX

Zip Code

75205

Occupation

Information Requested

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
06/28/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49503

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 227 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Leslie A. Higgins

Mailing Address

2411 Shirley

City

Fort Worth

State

TX

Zip Code

76108

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Graphic Design/Art Director

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
05 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Transaction ID: C47462

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Leslie A. Higgins

Mailing Address

2411 Shirley

City

Fort Worth

State

TX

Zip Code

76108

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Graphic Design/Art Director

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
05 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: C49888

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Malady Chatale

Mailing Address

5804 Harrington Cove

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78751

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Chatale & Associates

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
04 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C48721

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 228 / 924	
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
		☐ 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Balwanth Rao Ratnala Mailing Address 11767 Katy Freeway Suite 510 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77078 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Ratnala & Bahl, Inc. Occupation President Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ☐ Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date ☐ 500.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 04 / 06 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: C48514
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Gerald R. Smith Mailing Address 2 Longfellow Lane City State Zip Code Houston TX 77008 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Smith Graham & Company Occupation Partner Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ☐ Election Cycle-to-Date ☐ 2000.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 27 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C52698
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Nancy J. Brown Mailing Address 3019 Quail Valley E. City State Zip Code Missouri City TX 77459 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ☐ Election Cycle-to-Date ☐ 300.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 26 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00 Transaction ID: C49961

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) **1700.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 229 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Rene Jones

Mailing Address

5148 Willis Ave. #2228

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75206

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Ron Kirk for US Senate

Occupation

Finance Director

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C52694

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Bruce C. Kays

Mailing Address

3838 Oak Lawn Ave. Suite 400

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75219

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49395

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Amy B. Ford

Mailing Address

4561 Belclair Ave.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Diamond A-Ford Corp.

Occupation

Property Manager

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46540

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 230 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Amy B. Ford Mailing Address 4561 Belclaire Ave. City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75205 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Diamond A-Ford Corp. Property Manager Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary X General 2000.00 Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 05 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C48541
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Suzanne F. Williams Mailing Address 4926 Arbor Ridge Dr. City State Zip Code San Antonio TX 78228 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Half Price Books Bookstore Clerk Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary X General 325.00 Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 18 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00 Transaction ID: C47270
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Suzanne F. Williams Mailing Address 4926 Arbor Ridge Dr. City State Zip Code San Antonio TX 78228 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Half Price Books Bookstore Clerk Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary X General 325.00 Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 06 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00 Transaction ID: C48537
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		1325.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 231 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Lawrence B. Pease

Mailing Address

4108 Tombera Way

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75220

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Abblo & Associates

Occupation

Real Estate

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
06/30/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C52060

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Berry M. Goodman

Mailing Address

11223 Claymore

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77024

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
The Goodman Corporation

Occupation

Lobbyist

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
04/23/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Transaction ID: C47308

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Christopher J. Williams

Mailing Address

650 Fifth Avenue

City

New York

10

State

NY

Zip Code

10014

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
The Williams Capital Group

Occupation

Chairman and CEO

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
06/28/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C51958

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 232 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
12	13a	13b	14
			15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Ken Wendler		Date of Receipt 08 / 14 / 2002	
Mailing Address 22 Margarita Crescent		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78703	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Self	Occupation Consultant		
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date 2000.00	Transaction ID: C48655	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Carol Jankowsky		Date of Receipt 04 / 08 / 2002	
Mailing Address 1333 New Hampshire Ave., N.W.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer NA	Occupation Housewife		
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff	Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00	Transaction ID: C47060	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Stephen McNelly		Date of Receipt 04 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address 408 W. 17th Street		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78701	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Self	Occupation Business		
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff	Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00	Transaction ID: C46135	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 233 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jo Ann J. Howard

Mailing Address

PO Box 160130

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78716-0130

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
H2O Partners

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

850.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
05 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: C47680

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jo Ann J. Howard

Mailing Address

PO Box 160130

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78716-0130

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
H2O Partners

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

850.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
06 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Transaction ID: C48580

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jo Ann J. Howard

Mailing Address

PO Box 160130

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78716-0130

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
H2O Partners

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

850.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
06 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C48633

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 234 / 924

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Harold W. Pole

Mailing Address

1 Chase Manhattan Pl # 17

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10061-0001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Chase Manhattan Bank

Occupation

Managing Director

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49297

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Lucia Riddle

Mailing Address

1099 - 22nd St. NW, #407

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20037

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
The Principal Financial Group

Occupation

Vice President, Government Relations

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: C47265

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Troy A. Greenstreet

Mailing Address

1029 Lausanne

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75208

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Frito-Lay

Occupation

Training Group Manager

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48944

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 235 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Scott Alan Ozmun

Mailing Address

15 Pascal Lane

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78748

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Whitehurst Harkness Ozmun & Archul

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48172

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Lisa Porter

Mailing Address

9100 Wilshire Blvd. Suite 725E

City

Beverly Hills

State

CA

Zip Code

90212

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Philanthropist

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48988

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Olive Maloney

Mailing Address

6607 Laurelhill

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78229

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46252

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 236 / 824

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Olive Maloney Mailing Address 6607 Laurelhill City State Zip Code San Antonio TX 78229 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 04 / 02 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Information Requested Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Information Requested Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		Transaction ID: C46251
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert M. Cohan Mailing Address 6026 Dasco Drive City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75225 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 25 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Jackson Walker LLP Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Attorney Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		Transaction ID: C49242
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Terry B. Kaffa Mailing Address 5917 Glendora Ave. City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75230 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 04 / 03 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Impact Outdoor Advertising Co. Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Runoff Occupation President Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2750.00		Transaction ID: C46360
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		3000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 237 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Terry B. Kafka

Mailing Address

5917 Glendora Ave.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Impact Outdoor Advertising Co.

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2750.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C47884

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Terry B. Kafka

Mailing Address

5917 Glendora Ave.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Impact Outdoor Advertising Co.

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2002

☐ Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2750.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47885

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. David S. Casey, Jr.

Mailing Address

110 Laurel Street

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92101-1419

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Casey, Gerry, Reed & Shank

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

☐ Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49547

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 238 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mae J. Jackson

Mailing Address

2205 Lindsey Hollow Road

City

Waco

State

TX

Zip Code

76708

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Social Worker

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C51889

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jerome J. Frank, Sr.

Mailing Address

5949 Sherry Ln. Suite 1535, LB 3

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Investments

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48369

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. James J. Poell

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 2967

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77252-2967

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Pennzoil - Quaker State Co.

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48638

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 239 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Barbara Ellis Stanley Mailing Address 8 Rutgers Place City State Zip Code Houston TX 77005 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Gardere & Wynne Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00	Date of Receipt 05 30 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Transaction ID: C48119
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Barbara Ellis Stanley Mailing Address 8 Rutgers Place City State Zip Code Houston TX 77005 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Gardere & Wynne Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00	Date of Receipt 06 27 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: C49348
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rex Cumming Mailing Address 25 Highland Park Village #100-550 City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75205 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Self Occupation Investor Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00	Date of Receipt 08 25 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C52028

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 240 / B24

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Henry Cohn

Mailing Address

7326 Lane Park Drive

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75226

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Cohn-Daniel Corp.

Occupation
Engineer

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C48970

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Lorena M. Sullivan

Mailing Address

3412 Harvard

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C48919

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. William A. Neabill

Mailing Address

9108 Monarch

City

Waco

State

TX

Zip Code

76712

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Central National Bank

Occupation
Banker

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C52782

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 241 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stanley Hirsch Mailing Address 3300 Oakdale Rd. City State Zip Code Studio City CA 91604 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt MONTH DAY YEAR 06 26 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Self Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼	Occupation Business owner Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	Transaction ID: C49310

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kristian Teleki Mailing Address 325 Canyon Oaks Drive City State Zip Code Arroyo TX 76228 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt MONTH DAY YEAR 06 06 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Name of Employer Matthews Southwest Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼	Occupation Real Estate Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	Transaction ID: C48482

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Daniel C. Arnold Mailing Address 1001 Fannin Street, Suite 720 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77002-6707 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt MONTH DAY YEAR 04 10 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Farm & Home Financial Corp. Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼	Occupation Chairman of the Board Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	Transaction ID: C47128

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 242 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Janet C. Acord

Mailing Address

PO Box 408

City

Wimberley

State

TX

Zip Code

78676

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Transaction ID: C4645B

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Janet C. Acord

Mailing Address

PO Box 408

City

Wimberley

State

TX

Zip Code

78676

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C47181

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Walton D. Pearson

Mailing Address

160 Hobart Ave.

City

Summit

State

NJ

Zip Code

07801

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Alliance Capital Management Corpor

Occupation

Investment Management

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: C46339

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 243 / 924

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Walton D. Pearson

Mailing Address

180 Hobart Ave.

City

Summit

State

NJ

Zip Code

07901

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Alliance Capital Management Corpor

Occupation

Investment Management

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: C47784

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Keith F. Park

Mailing Address

401 B St. Suite 1700

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92101

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49279

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Keith F. Park

Mailing Address

401 B St. Suite 1700

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92101

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49278

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 244 / 924

☒ 11a 12 ☐ 11b 13a ☐ 11c 13b ☐ 11d 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Harry Swanson

Mailing Address

8223 Claremont Dr.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75228

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

City of Dallas

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
05/28/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Transaction ID: C47965

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. David W. Carlson

Mailing Address

4040 Avondale Ave., #307

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75218

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Gamestop, Inc.

Occupation

CFO

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
05/22/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47907

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Debby H. Spradley

Mailing Address

7225 Desco Dr.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

The Hay Agency

Occupation

President

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
05/27/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C51913

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 245 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Debby H. Spradley

Mailing Address

7226 Desco Dr.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
The Hay Agency

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

06 27 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C51914

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Debby H. Spradley

Mailing Address

7226 Desco Dr.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
The Hay Agency

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

06 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C49489

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Craig Norton

Mailing Address

4310 Hargate Dr.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75220

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Citigroup Inc.

Occupation

Vice President

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04 08 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47081

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 246 / 824

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John B. Gillard

Mailing Address

405 E. 58th Street Apt. 12B

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10022

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Citigroup

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C49290

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Paige Whiteside

Mailing Address

7036 Gaston Avenue

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75214

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Coldwell Bankers

Occupation

Realtors

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1250.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C48146

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jan S. Showers

Mailing Address

1120 Park Drive

City

Hillsboro

State

TX

Zip Code

78846

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C48843

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 247 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Melanie A. Cataly

Mailing Address

301 Congress Ave., Suite 2100

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Drenner, Stuart, Wolff, Metcalfe,

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
08/14/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: C48883

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Julie A. McClure

Mailing Address

1005 Isabella, #38

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Genesis Park

Occupation

PR/VC

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
04/06/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Transaction ID: C46797

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Kenneth W. Lucas

Mailing Address

8555 Sierra Dr.

City

Irving

State

TX

Zip Code

75039

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Weber Shandwich Worldwide

Occupation

Public Relations

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
08/28/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C49283

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 248 / 924

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Harold W. Nix

Mailing Address

205 Linda Drive

City

Daingerfield

State

TX

Zip Code

75638

FEC ID number of contributing

federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Harold W. Nix & Associates

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

2000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46258

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

Hugh H. Williams

Mailing Address

220 S. Claybrook St., #206

City

Memphis

State

TN

Zip Code

38104

FEC ID number of contributing

federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Transaction ID: C52120

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

Whitney L. Dayton

Mailing Address

9779 Audubon Place

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75220

FEC ID number of contributing

federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Carol Reed Associates

Occupation

Public Relations

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47326

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 249 / 824

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Angela K. Washington

Mailing Address

3883 Turtle Creek, #1908

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75219

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Cowles & Thompson, P.C.

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

850.00

Date of Receipt

W N / D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: C52011

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dennis W. English

Mailing Address

5720 River Rock Lane

City

Plano

State

TX

Zip Code

75093

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Prime Pest Management

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2002
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

W N / D / Y Y Y Y
05 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

800.00

Transaction ID: C47678

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Valinda Barnett Wolter

Mailing Address

7829 Bryn Mawr Dr.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Winstead, Sechrist, Minick, PC

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

W N / D / Y Y Y Y
05 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: C47830

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 250 / 024

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Hubert Oxford

Mailing Address

9535 Calder Ave, 3rd Floor

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Beckenstein & Oxford, L.L.P.

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46986

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Matthew J. Zevlin

Mailing Address

1903 Morgan Ln. Unit A

City

Redondo Beach

State

CA

Zip Code

90278

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C48008

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Rex Carr

Mailing Address

412 Missouri Avenue

City

East St. Louis

State

IL

Zip Code

62201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49340

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 251 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mindy G. Stanger

Mailing Address

4831 S. Lindhurst

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75229

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48481

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Susan Armstrong

Mailing Address

4301 Michaels Cove

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78746

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48840

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Susan Armstrong

Mailing Address

4301 Michaels Cove

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78746

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49838

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 252 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Joseph O'Neill

Mailing Address

633 Pennsylvania Ave., N.W.

Fourth Floor

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Public Strategies

Occupation
President

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47769

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Alan D. Feld

Mailing Address

4235 Bordeaux

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Alan, Gump, Strauss, Haver & Feld

Occupation
Partner

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49341

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Laura A. Matthews

Mailing Address

120 Winding Creek Way

City

State

Zip Code

Argyle

TX

76226

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

2000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C51935

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 253 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Laura A. Matthews

Mailing Address

120 Winding Creek Way

City

Argyle

State

TX

Zip Code

76228

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C51936

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Beth Myler

Mailing Address

4906 Timberline Drive

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

76746

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Housewife

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48324

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Michael T. Gallagher

Mailing Address

700 Louisiana Street, 40th Floor

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Gallagher, Lewis, Downey & Kim

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46821

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 254 / 924

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
☐ 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sheldon Smith Mailing Address 909 Fannin St, #3850 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77010 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Self Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt MM/DD/YYYY 04/06/2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C46842
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Patricia Maloney Mailing Address 215 Blackhawk City State Zip Code San Antonio TX 78232 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Law Office of Pat Maloney Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt MM/DD/YYYY 06/06/2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C48472
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Patricia Maloney Mailing Address 215 Blackhawk City State Zip Code San Antonio TX 78232 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Law Office of Pat Maloney Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt MM/DD/YYYY 06/06/2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C48471
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		3000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 255 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Monica McCoy-Purdy

Mailing Address

2664 Waterford Way

City

Carrollton

State

TX

Zip Code

75006

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Sulza

Occupation

VP, Marketing

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49515

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jane S. McGarr

Mailing Address

9434 Alva Court

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75220

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48978

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Robert D. Spellings

Mailing Address

1667 K Street NW

City

Washington

Ste 450

State

DC

Zip Code

20006

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Gardere Wynne Sewell LLP

Occupation

Executive Partner

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49347

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 256 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard V. Gambrell, Jr.
Mailing Address
2736 Rosecliff Ter.
City State Zip Code
Grapevine TX 76051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Occupation Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Runoff

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
04/09/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C46974

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gwen Wilson
Mailing Address
2112 Riggsbee Dr.
City State Zip Code
Plano TX 75074
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Occupation
Verizon Wireless Director
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
06/12/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Transaction ID: C46611

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gwen Wilson
Mailing Address
2112 Riggsbee Dr.
City State Zip Code
Plano TX 75074
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Occupation
Verizon Wireless Director
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
06/23/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: C49824

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 257 / 924
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Allen M. Stewart		Date of Receipt MM/DD/YYYY 04/09/2002
Mailing Address 2711 N. Haskell Ave. Suite 500 City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75204		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Baron & Budd	Occupation Attorney	Transaction ID: C47103
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Allen M. Stewart		Date of Receipt MM/DD/YYYY 06/30/2002
Mailing Address 2711 N. Haskell Ave. Suite 500 City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75204		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Baron & Budd	Occupation Attorney	Transaction ID: C52171
Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Donald L. Washington		Date of Receipt MM/DD/YYYY 04/08/2002
Mailing Address 1717 Dowling Drive City State Zip Code Irving TX 76038		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Information Requested	Occupation Information Requested	Transaction ID: C47057
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 258 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Burnel D. Robinson

Mailing Address

660 Sabal Palm Rd.

City

Miami

State

FL

Zip Code

33137

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Occupation

Information Requested

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C51817

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Patricia F. Godley

Mailing Address

4513 Foxhall Crescents, NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20007

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Van Ness Feldman, PC

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Occupation

Attorney

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47307

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. David L. Perry

Mailing Address

PO Box 1500

City

Corpus Christi

State

TX

Zip Code

78403

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Edwards, Perry & Haas, LLP

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Occupation

Attorney

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47174

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 259 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
12	13a	13b	14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Hugh Friedman

Mailing Address

2446 Vallecillos Ct

City

La Jolla

State

CA

Zip Code

92037

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
University of San Diego

Occupation
Professor

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C48964

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Patricia A. Kenner

Mailing Address

545 Fifth Avenue

Suite 700

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10017

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Campus Coach

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C49326

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Eugene McDermott

Mailing Address

4701 Drexel Drive

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75205-3108

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48342

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 280 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ted Enke Mailing Address 3102 Maple Ave., #200 City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75201 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer None Occupation Retired Election Cycle-to-Date Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ☐ 3000.00		Date of Receipt 08 / 30 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 750.00 Transaction ID: C52003
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steven A. Hechl Mailing Address 19 Crestwood Dr. 4 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77007 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested Election Cycle-to-Date Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ☐ 250.00		Date of Receipt 08 / 30 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Transaction ID: C51774
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mark J Vane Mailing Address 3612 S. 2nd St. City Austin State TX Zip Code 78704 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested Election Cycle-to-Date Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ☐ 250.00		Date of Receipt 08 / 30 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Transaction ID: C48949
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		1250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 261 / 824

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Elgin F. Wells

Mailing Address

2646 S. Loop West

Suite 440

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77054

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Orthodontic Centers of Houston

Occupation
Dentist

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
04 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47076

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. W. D. O'Neal

Mailing Address

1508 Noble Dr.

City

State

Zip Code

Longview

TX

75601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
05 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: C47655

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. W. D. O'Neal

Mailing Address

1508 Noble Dr.

City

State

Zip Code

Longview

TX

75601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: C49020

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 262 / 824	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Annette Brannan

Mailing Address

1008 Sleepy Hollow Dr. N.

City

State

Zip Code

Irving

TX

75061

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49580

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Narda J. Rudbeck

Mailing Address

3503 Lake Pontchartrain Dr.

City

State

Zip Code

Arlington

TX

76016

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C51819

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Adella Callejo

Mailing Address

4314 N. Central Expressway

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

76208

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Callejo & Callejo

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48591

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 263 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Adelfa Callejo

Mailing Address

4314 N. Central Expressway

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75206

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Callejo & Callejo

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49494

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Richard J. Harless, Jr.

Mailing Address

2601 Scott Ave., Suite 109

City

Fort Worth

State

TX

Zip Code

76103

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C48191

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Tony Koriath

Mailing Address

2305 Barton Creek Blvd., #34

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78735

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C51858

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 284 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Greg Jobin-Leeds

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 391170

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02139

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Schott Center for Public and Early

Occupation

Educator

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
08/01/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48336

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Steven Allen

Mailing Address

6521 Vanderbilt

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
University of Texas

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2002

☐ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
04/19/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47289

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Francis L. Frankel

Mailing Address

5 Pondview East

City

Purchase

State

NY

Zip Code

10577

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

☐ Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
06/27/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C48325

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 265 / 924

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
☐ 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Laurie J. Swan

Mailing Address

1924-B Holly Hill Drive

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78746

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Stratus Management, LLC

Occupation
Executive

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48707

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Brian K. Jammer

Mailing Address

1809 Whitney Way

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78741

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Texas Credit Union League

Occupation
Dep. General Counselour

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47459

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dan S. Petty

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 610246

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75261

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
North Texas Commission

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C45416

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 256 / 824

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dan S. Petty

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 610246

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75261

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
North Texas Commission

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
06 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C48839

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jacquelyn S. Klether

Mailing Address

PO Box 595102

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75369

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Street Restaurants

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
04 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Transaction ID: C47382

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Elizabeth C. Ward

Mailing Address

R.R. 11, Box 437G

City

Longview

State

TX

Zip Code

75603

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☐

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
04 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C46144

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 287 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
12	13a	13b	14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Glenn O. Lewis

Mailing Address

6328 Banbury Dr.

City

Fort Worth

State

TX

Zip Code

76118

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
State of Texas

Occupation

State Representative

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M W T T D D Y Y Y Y Y Y
0 4 0 2 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Transaction ID: C48197

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Richard C. Bailey

Mailing Address

8787 Woodway Dr., No. 1203

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77063

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Mitsubishi Caterpillar Forklift
Am

Occupation

Systems Manager

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M W T T D D Y Y Y Y Y Y
0 6 1 0 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C48543

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Laura Mauro

Mailing Address

6507 Rain Creek

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78769

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Resource Managed Logistics

Occupation

Treasurer

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M W T T D D Y Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 3 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48322

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 268 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Walter K. Moore Mailing Address 808 17th St, Suite 250 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20008 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt M N D Y 05 06 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Genentech, Inc. Occupation Executive Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Transaction ID: C47575
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John L. Adams Mailing Address 2525 Stemmons Freeway City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75207 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt M N D Y 06 17 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Trinity Industries, Inc. Occupation Executive VP Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00		Transaction ID: C48713
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Evelyn P. Rose Mailing Address 500 Crescent Ct. Suite 250 City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75201 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt M N D Y 04 04 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer NA Occupation Homemaker Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Transaction ID: C48448
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		3000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 289 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Harvey Davis Mailing Address 4319 Canyonside Trail City State Zip Code Austin TX 78731 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation None Retired Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼ 600.00		Date of Receipt MM/DD/YYYY 06/19/2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: C51870
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. William H. Gray, III Mailing Address 8260 Willow Oaks Corporate Drive P.O. Box 10444 City State Zip Code Fairfax VA 22031 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation UNCF President & CEO Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff 1000.00		Date of Receipt MM/DD/YYYY 04/08/2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C47053
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Dan C. Guthrie, Jr. Mailing Address 2305 Cedar Springs Rd. Suite 125 City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75201 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Self Attorney Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff 3000.00		Date of Receipt MM/DD/YYYY 04/03/2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C46355

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	2500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 270 / 924

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
☐ 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dan C. Guthrie, Jr.

Mailing Address

2305 Cedar Springs Rd.

City

Dallas

Suite 125

State

TX

Zip Code

75201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49443

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dan C. Guthrie, Jr.

Mailing Address

2305 Cedar Springs Rd.

City

Dallas

Suite 125

State

TX

Zip Code

75201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49442

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Terri Shorter Gee

Mailing Address

2430 Hanston Ct.

City

Pearland

State

TX

Zip Code

77584

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☐

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C46116

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 271 / 824

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Cathy Hernandez

Mailing Address

10830 N. Central Expressway #410

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75231

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary

X General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
06 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48431

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Geoff Armstrong

Mailing Address

4301 Michaels Cove

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78748

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
310 Partners, LLC

Occupation

President

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
04 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48430

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Geoff Armstrong

Mailing Address

4301 Michaels Cove

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78748

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
310 Partners, LLC

Occupation

President

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary

X General

Other (specify) ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
04 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48431

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 272 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Enol Jacobson

Mailing Address

7619 Queens Ferry Lane

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75248

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Confett, Inc.

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46439

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Laura J. Ross

Mailing Address

3406 Timberwood Cir.

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78703

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C46757

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Vernon P. Thomas

Mailing Address

5821 Farwood Rd.

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70128

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: C47697

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 273 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lea Anne Laughlin Mailing Address 4421 Glenwick Ln. City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75206 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Constructions Occupation Construction Marketing Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 28 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 Transaction ID: C49458
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James F. Parker Mailing Address 2702 Love Field Drive City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75235 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Southwest Airlines Co. Occupation CEO and Vice Chairman Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 / 05 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C46530
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Frank B. Burney Mailing Address 300 Convent Street #2500 City State Zip Code San Antonio TX 78205 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Martin, Drought & Torres Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 / 15 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Transaction ID: C47183
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		1350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 274 / 924
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Julia L. Stammes Mailing Address 5757 E. University Blvd., #260 City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75206 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Gardere Wynne Sewell LLP Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M / D / Y 06 / 27 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: C48351
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Vivien C. Richard Mailing Address 4603 Indian Wells Dr. City State Zip Code Austin TX 78747 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer NA Occupation Retired Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00		Date of Receipt M / D / Y 05 / 15 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 Transaction ID: C47812
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Vivien C. Richard Mailing Address 4603 Indian Wells Dr. City State Zip Code Austin TX 78747 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer NA Occupation Retired Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00		Date of Receipt M / D / Y 05 / 24 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00 Transaction ID: C48026
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		800.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 275 / 924

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
☐ 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Julie A. Girards

Mailing Address

8043 Meadow Rd.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

76230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
06 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C52083

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

Donna S. Van Fleet

Mailing Address

2704 Berenson Ln.

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78748

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
NA

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
04 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C47003

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

William K. Moore

Mailing Address

1401 Eye Street, NW, Suite 220

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Public Strategies, Inc.

Occupation

Managing Director

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
06 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C52725

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 276 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
☐ 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. William K. Moore

Mailing Address

1401 Eye Street, NW, Suite 220

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Public Strategies, Inc.

Occupation

Managing Director

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
04 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C47226

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. William K. Moore

Mailing Address

1401 Eye Street, NW, Suite 220

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Public Strategies, Inc.

Occupation

Managing Director

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
05 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C47768

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Emerson C. Davis

Mailing Address

7108 Felling Springs Rd.

City

Fort Worth

State

TX

Zip Code

76116

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Texas Christian University

Occupation

Fund Raising

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
04 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: C47305

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 277 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Bronson C. Davis

Mailing Address

7108 Felling Springs Rd.

City

Fort Worth

State

TX

Zip Code

76116

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Texas Christian University

Occupation

Fund Raising

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: C48329

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Bill Burton

Mailing Address

Chase Tower, Suite 6500

City

Houston

600 Travis Street

State

TX

Zip Code

77002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Jones, Day, Reavis, & Pogue

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C48185

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Betty Jo Hay

Mailing Address

7236 Lupton Circle

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48936

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 278 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Cordell Morgan

Mailing Address

3412 International Place

City

Irving

State

TX

Zip Code

75062

FEC ID number of contributing

federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C51810

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Stewart Keller

Mailing Address

2711 N. Haskell, #2400

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75204

FEC ID number of contributing

federal political committee.

Name of Employer
RBC Dain Rauscher

Occupation

Financial Consultant

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48234

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Stewart Keller

Mailing Address

2711 N. Haskell, #2400

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75204

FEC ID number of contributing

federal political committee.

Name of Employer
RBC Dain Rauscher

Occupation

Financial Consultant

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48235

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 279 / 924

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mark A. Zilbermann Mailing Address 7206 Kenny Lane City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75230 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Brandt Engineering Company Occupation Businessman Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt 04 / 16 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: C47240
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mark A. Zilbermann Mailing Address 7206 Kenny Lane City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75230 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Brandt Engineering Company Occupation Businessman Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt 06 / 25 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: C49251
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steve Schenkel Mailing Address 4337 Livingston Ave. City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75205 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Schepps Dairy Occupation Sales Manager Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1600.00		Date of Receipt 06 / 10 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Transaction ID: C48566

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 280 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Steve Schenkel

Mailing Address

4337 Livingston Ave.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Scheppe Dairy

Occupation

Sales Manager

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1600.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C47594

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Steve Schenkel

Mailing Address

4337 Livingston Ave.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Scheppe Dairy

Occupation

Sales Manager

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1600.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

750.00

Transaction ID: C49565

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Lukon T. Olliland, Jr.

Mailing Address

901 N.E. Loop 410 #909

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78208

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Restuaranteur

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47078

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 281 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
12	13a	13b	14
			15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Wafe Rudman Mailing Address 1700 Pacific Avenue Suite 4700 City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75201 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Rudman Drilling Executive Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 / 15 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: C47203
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Timothy R. Francis Mailing Address 1015 Peniston Street City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70115 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation McGlinchey Stafford Executive Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 500.00 Runoff		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 / 05 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: C46571
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Angie Chen Button Mailing Address 6914 Clear Springs Circle City State Zip Code Garland TX 75044 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Texas Instruments, Inc. Marketing Manager Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 1175.00 Runoff		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 02 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 Transaction ID: C48185
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		1100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 282 / 924

(check only one)

☒	11a	☐	11b	☐	11c	☐	11d
☐	12	☐	13a	☐	13b	☐	14
☐		☐		☐		☐	15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Angie Chen Button

Mailing Address

8914 Clear Springs Circle

City

Garland

State

TX

Zip Code

75044

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Texas Instruments, Inc.

Occupation

Marketing Manager

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1175.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Transaction ID: C46801

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Heidi Kirkpatrick

Mailing Address

1616 South Voss Road, Suite 820

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77067

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Lone Star Strategies

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C46703

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dionick M. Alvarez

Mailing Address

11025 Don January

City

El Paso

State

TX

Zip Code

79926

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C46719

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1075.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 283 / 924

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
☐ 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dale Hicks

Mailing Address

107 Cas-Hills Drive

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78213

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Maloney & Maloney

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48896

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dale Hicks

Mailing Address

107 Cas-Hills Drive

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78213

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Maloney & Maloney

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48815

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Valerie Ann Fitzgerald

Mailing Address

301 N. Canon Dr.

City

Beverly Hills

State

CA

Zip Code

90210

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Coldwell Banker

Occupation

Real Estate

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48877

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 284 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Elizabeth A. Nibel

Mailing Address

233 Cape Codd

City

Corpus Christi

State

TX

Zip Code

78412

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
04/01/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Transaction ID: C46137

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Pete Schenkel

Mailing Address

17306 Club Hill Dr.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75248

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Dean Foods

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

4000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
05/14/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47904

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Thomas A. Osborne

Mailing Address

3314 Knight St.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75218

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
7-Eleven Inc.

Occupation

Training Specialist

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
04/11/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C47007

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 285 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Anthony A. Hernandez

Mailing Address

10830 N. Central Expressway No. 41

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75231

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MONTH DAY YEAR
06 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49430

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. David Guerra

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 579

City

McAllen

State

TX

Zip Code

78505-0579

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
IBC

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

MONTH DAY YEAR
04 05 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46518

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. David Guerra

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 579

City

McAllen

State

TX

Zip Code

78505-0579

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
IBC

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

MONTH DAY YEAR
04 05 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46518

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 266 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Price Mailing Address 9839 Rockbrook Dr. City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75220 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation H.C. Price Co. Chairman Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff 3000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 / 08 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C47082
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Price Mailing Address 9839 Rockbrook Dr. City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75220 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation H.C. Price Co. Chairman Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff 3000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 22 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C47023
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lance Hall Mailing Address PO Box 168 City State Zip Code Sweetwater TX 79558 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Self Attorney Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff 500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 / 08 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: C46827
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		2500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 287 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Lewis F. Davis

Mailing Address

120 Central Park South

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M J D D Y Y Y Y
06 27 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49386

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Howard E. Rescholsky

Mailing Address

5911 Glendora Ave.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Regal Securities Investments

Occupation

Investor

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

M M J D D Y Y Y Y
06 29 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49559

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Donna C. Doherty

Mailing Address

5310 Nakoma

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75208

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M J D D Y Y Y Y
06 26 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C49467

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 268 / 924

☒	11a	☐	11b	☐	11c	☐	11d
☐	12	☐	13a	☐	13b	☐	14
						☐	15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John H. Massey

Mailing Address

4004 Windsor Avenue

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
FSW Investment Services, Inc.

Occupation
Chairman

Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46526

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Richard C. Levin

Mailing Address

1700 Pacific Ave., Suite 4100

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Akin Gump

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C46390

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Edward Z. Safady

Mailing Address

807 Congress Ave.

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Liberty Bank

Occupation
Banker

Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C4B113

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 289 / 824

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
☐ 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Bernard L. Litshutz

Mailing Address

215 W. Travis

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Real Estate Developer

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C46834

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Alan G. King

Mailing Address

8947 Shook Ave.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75214

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Little Mendelson

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Transaction ID: C51997

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Cindy D. Rachofsky

Mailing Address

5911 Glendora Ave.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C52001

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 290 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. David Besserer

Mailing Address

17120 N. Dallas Parkway

Suite 235

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75248

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
DMC Properties

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / O O / Y Y Y Y
06 06 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C48459

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Alfred Stanley

Mailing Address

1409 Hardouin Ave

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78703

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / O O / Y Y Y Y
04 09 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46989

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Alfred Stanley

Mailing Address

1409 Hardouin Ave

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78703

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / O O / Y Y Y Y
05 30 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48118

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 291 / 924

(check only one)

☒	11a	☐	11b	☐	11c	☐	11d	☐	15
	12		13a		13b		14		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Kimberly A. Yalton

Mailing Address

3907 Prentice Lane

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78746

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Akin Gump

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

04 06 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C46769

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Kimberly A. Yalton

Mailing Address

3907 Prentice Lane

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78746

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Akin Gump

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

06 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46684

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Randel R. Young

Mailing Address

1000 Louisiana, Suite 3400

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77002-5007

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Gardere Wynne Sewell LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04 04 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46449

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 292 / 924

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
☐ 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Charles C. Jordan

Mailing Address

200 Crescent Court Suite 1500

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Carrington Coleman

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C48909

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jeanne Feltman

Mailing Address

7720 Idlewood Ln

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75230-3202

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Ebbby Halliday Realtors

Occupation
Realtor

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C48700

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Robert F. Parker

Mailing Address

1220 Augusta Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77057

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Sunrise Housing Limited

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

* In-Kind: In-Kind - Mailing

Transaction ID: C47502

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 293 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dicky Criss

Mailing Address

35 Pascal Lane

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78746

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48128

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jeff Hamard

Mailing Address

428A Russell

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20510

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Senator John Kerry

Occupation

Senior Legislative Aide

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47569

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Lyndon B. Johnson

Mailing Address

149 Shadydale

City

Coppell

State

TX

Zip Code

75019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C48861

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 294 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Charles B. Carter

Mailing Address

5200 Keller Springs Rd., #1525-27

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75248

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49508

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ronald J. Zera

Mailing Address

5106 Beckington Lane

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75287

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Spencer Stuart

Occupation

Executive Recruiter

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47600

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mary C. Landrieu

Mailing Address

825 Hart SOB

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20510

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
U.S. Senate

Occupation

Senator

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46237

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 295 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Zana Jones

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 4915

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77704-4915

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Provat Umphrey

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C46326

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. David L. Williams, Jr.

Mailing Address

7205 Lamplight Lane

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78731

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1250.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C46550

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. David L. Williams, Jr.

Mailing Address

7205 Lamplight Lane

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78731

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

750.00

Transaction ID: C48007

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 298 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
12	13a	13b	14
			15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Spencer Bay Scoggin

Mailing Address

8714 Stefani

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
NA

Occupation

Student

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C51981

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Garry W. Draighoarl

Mailing Address

8528 Eagle Ridge

City

El Paso

State

TX

Zip Code

79912

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C48727

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Katherine A. Lehner

Mailing Address

8810 Thomas Stockton Parkway

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22308

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
NA

Occupation

Housewife

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49364

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 297 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
12	13a	13b	14
			15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Jacqueline Fleming Mailing Address 392 Central Park West, No. 14-C City State Zip Code New York NY 10026 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Texas Southern University Occupation Professor Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1100.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 / 06 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: C46696
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Tardentia Lesery Mailing Address 5100 Pine Hurst Dr. City State Zip Code Frisco TX 75034 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Dallas Mavericks Occupation President & CEO Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 30 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C51920
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Jimmy C. Brown Mailing Address 1931 Wood Dale Circle City State Zip Code Cedar Hill TX 75104 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 28 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: C49582
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		2000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 298 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
12	13a	13b	14
			15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Sandra L. Greenberg

Mailing Address

235 E 22nd St. Apt. 8E

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10010

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
FCB

Occupation

Creative Director

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C48678

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Robert G. Nail

Mailing Address

501 Executive Center Blvd.

Suite 100

City

El Paso

State

TX

Zip Code

79902-1037

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C51843

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Erik Jacobitz

Mailing Address

4906 Timberline Dr.

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78748

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Vignette Corp.

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48321

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 299 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
☐ 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jon M. Hitchens Mailing Address 16201 Deerhaven Court City State Zip Code Morrison CO 80465 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 28 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C49872
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Loflye Brodsky Mailing Address 6 Brigade Court City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75225 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Self Occupation Consultant to Non Profits Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 27 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Transaction ID: C48935
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Edgar R. Guerra Mailing Address 1 S. Broadway City State Zip Code McAllen TX 78501 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer None Occupation Retired Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 3000.00 Runoff		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 / 05 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C46521

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 309 / 324

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Edna R. Guerra

Mailing Address

1 S. Broadway

City

State

Zip Code

Mc Allen

TX

78501

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
04 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46520

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jeremy Ford

Mailing Address

200 Crescent Ct. Suite 1350

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
04 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46544

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jeremy Ford

Mailing Address

200 Crescent Ct. Suite 1350

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
04 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46545

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 301 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Florida M. Hammond

Mailing Address

5816 Trailwood Drive

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75241

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

850.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C48935

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sue B. McBea

Mailing Address

2605 Velasquez Drive

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78703

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Writer

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Runoff

Date of Receipt

04 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C46751

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Sarah Hamme

Mailing Address

3240 Amherst

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

NA

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47177

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 302 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Irvin J. Brown

Mailing Address

5430 Palomar Ln.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75229

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
NFI Industries

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C47872

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. James George

Mailing Address

114 W. 7th Street, # 1100

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78701-3014

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
George, Donaldson & Ford

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48630

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Charles Telchman

Mailing Address

7014 Azalea Ln.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
JTCT, Inc.

Occupation
Retail

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C48349

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 303 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Charles Teichman

Mailing Address

7014 Azalea Ln.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

06 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer
JTCT, Inc.

Occupation
Retail

Receipt For: 2002
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Transaction ID: C51908

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Elissa Sommerfield

Mailing Address

9636 Hollow Way Rd.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75220

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

04 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Educational Consultant

Receipt For: 2002
Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Transaction ID: C48555

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Elissa Sommerfield

Mailing Address

9636 Hollow Way Rd.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75220

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

06 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Educational Consultant

Receipt For: 2002
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Transaction ID: C48508

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 304 / 824

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mark Hedrick

Mailing Address

705 River Elms Ct

City

El Paso

State

TX

Zip Code

79922

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Kamp Smith Partners

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C48759

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Faith Popcorn

Mailing Address

59 East 64th Street

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10021

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Marketing Consulting

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49682

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Paul F. Waldner

Mailing Address

2929 Allen Pky. #2410

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Vickery & Waldner, LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2250.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47073

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 305 / 824	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul F. Waldner Mailing Address 2828 Allen Pky, #2410 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77018 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Vickery & Waldner, LLP Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Transaction ID: C49437	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul M. Snyder Mailing Address 833 Pennsylvania Ave, NW 4th Floor City State Zip Code Washington DC 20004 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Public Strategies, Inc. Occupation Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Transaction ID: C47773	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stephen E. Harrison, II Mailing Address 22025 Woodway Dr. City State Zip Code Waco TX 76712 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Campbell Cherry Harrison Davis Dow Occupation Partner Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Runoff Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C52761	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 308 / 824	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
		☐ 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Stephen E. Harrison, II

Mailing Address

22025 Woodway Dr.

City

State

Zip Code

Waco

TX

76712

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Campbell Cherry Harrison Davis Dow

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C52760

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Kim Seal, II

Mailing Address

2100 McKinney Ave. Suite 1200

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Allegiance Title

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C47111

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Kim Seal, II

Mailing Address

2100 McKinney Ave. Suite 1200

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Allegiance Title

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Transaction ID: C52799

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 307 / 824	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
		☐ 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Kim Seal, II		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 18 / 2002	
Mailing Address 2100 McKinney Ave. Suite 1200		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 06 / 18 / 2002 300.00	
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75201	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Allegiance Title		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00	
		Transaction ID: C48787	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Kim Seal, II		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 18 / 2002	
Mailing Address 2100 McKinney Ave. Suite 1200		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 06 / 18 / 2002 1000.00	
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75201	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Allegiance Title		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00	
		Transaction ID: C48786	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Mark Early		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 04 / 05 / 2002	
Mailing Address 8735 Ellsworth Ave.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 04 / 05 / 2002 150.00	
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75214	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Vinson & Elkins		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00	
		Transaction ID: C48599	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1450.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 308 / 924

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
12	13a	13b	14
			15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Franklin D. Lewis

Mailing Address

7103 Cosgrove

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75231

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Franklin D. Lewis, Ph.D. & Assoc's

Occupation

Clinical and Forensic Psychologist

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04 02 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46238

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jesse H. Oppenheimer

Mailing Address

711 Navarro Street, Suite 600

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Oppenheimer, Bland, Harrison

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

05 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: C47889

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jesse H. Oppenheimer

Mailing Address

711 Navarro Street, Suite 600

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Oppenheimer, Bland, Harrison

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

06 24 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: C49021

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 309 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Clark Richardson

Mailing Address

3109 Greenbrier Dr.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Goodson Acure

Occupation

President

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49439

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Thomas A. Leiser

Mailing Address

2200 Ross Avenue, #3700

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Trammell Crow Company

Occupation

Real Estate

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C49565

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. James L. Reed, Jr.

Mailing Address

1800 Post Oak Blvd. Suite 2000

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77058

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Looper, Reed, & McGraw

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49544

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 310 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Wendy B. Goldman

Mailing Address

3424 Gillespie Villa, No 7

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75219

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Sales

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

04 04 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C46470

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Wendy B. Goldman

Mailing Address

3424 Gillespie Villa, No 7

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75219

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Sales

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

06 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C49477

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Wendy B. Goldman

Mailing Address

3424 Gillespie Villa, No 7

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75219

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Sales

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

06 30 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C49788

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 311 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Robert Stelngut Mailing Address 344 W. 72nd St. City State Zip Code New York NY 10023 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt MM/DD/YYYY 06/27/2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		Transaction ID: C49381
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Robbie J. Jonas Mailing Address 8347 Ariel City State Zip Code Houston TX 77074 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt MM/DD/YYYY 04/08/2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		Transaction ID: C46933
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Ladd R. Otko Mailing Address 4488 Longfellow Dr. City State Zip Code Plano TX 75093 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt MM/DD/YYYY 04/09/2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Name of Employer Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00		Transaction ID: C47090
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		1500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 312 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ladd R. Gibke

Mailing Address

4488 Longfellow Dr.

City

State

Zip Code

Plano

TX

75093

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C52080

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Craig Norton

Mailing Address

4310 Margate Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75220

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Citigroup

Occupation

Management

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C52084

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Laurie T. Misch

Mailing Address

PO Box 50027

City

State

Zip Code

Austin

TX

78763

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Ranching

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C47892

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 313 / 824	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Brenda F. Brand Mailing Address 8 Hallshire Drive City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75225 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Self Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Insurance Sales Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00		Date of Receipt 05 / 02 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 Transaction ID: C47504
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Brenda F. Brand Mailing Address 8 Hallshire Drive City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75225 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Self Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Insurance Sales Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00		Date of Receipt 06 / 02 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 Transaction ID: C48174
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Brenda F. Brand Mailing Address 8 Hallshire Drive City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75225 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Self Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Insurance Sales Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00		Date of Receipt 06 / 28 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 Transaction ID: C49533

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 314 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
12	13a	13b	14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Timothy R. Wallace

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 568887

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75356-8887

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Trinity Industries

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
04 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47074

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Michael T. Bieman

Mailing Address

5455 Wateka Dr.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75209

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Hunt Ventures

Occupation

Managing Director

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1150.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
04 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C46378

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Patricia M. Storzell

Mailing Address

4445 Arcady Ave.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
04 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47114

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 315 / 824	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Joe Colonnetta Mailing Address 200 Crescent Court, # 1600 City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75201 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Hicks, Muse, Tate & Furst, Inc. Occupation Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ☐ Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date ☐ 2000.00		Date of Receipt M W T T F S S Y Y Y Y 04 08 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C47051
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Joe Colonnetta Mailing Address 200 Crescent Court, # 1600 City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75201 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Hicks, Muse, Tate & Furst, Inc. Occupation Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ☐ Election Cycle-to-Date ☐ 2000.00		Date of Receipt M W T T F S S Y Y Y Y 08 24 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C48959
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Isabel Brown Wilson Mailing Address 910 Travis Street #1980 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77002-5809 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Self Occupation Investments Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ☐ Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date ☐ 1250.00		Date of Receipt M W T T F S S Y Y Y Y 04 04 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Transaction ID: C46423
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		2250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 316 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
12	13a	13b	14
			15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Peter W. Baldwin

Mailing Address

9400 N. Central Expressway, Suite

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75231

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Colliers International

Occupation

Realtor

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46163

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ronald W. Knabson

Mailing Address

3915 Browning St.

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Baker Botts

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

750.00

Transaction ID: C49680

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Perry Lorenz

Mailing Address

1311-A East 8th Street

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78702

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Real estate

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46153

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
of each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 317 / 824	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Penny Lorenz

Mailing Address

1311-A East 8th Street

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78702

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Real estate

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
04/01/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C46129

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Howard P. Gaffney

Mailing Address

PO Box 871886

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77267

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

☐ Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
06/29/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C49573

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Felicia Carrel Haring

Mailing Address

2850 Sugar Loaf Club Dr.

City

Duluth

State

GA

Zip Code

30097

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
OFS Fint, LLC

Occupation

Information Technologies Director

Receipt For: 2002

☐ Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
08/14/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48832

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 318 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Emily Donahue

Mailing Address

901 Main Street, #8000

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75202

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Jackson Walker

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49510

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Barry C. Barnett

Mailing Address

4511 Arcady Ave

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

NA

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C52041

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Terri L. Rohan

Mailing Address

5509 Willow Ln.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C51903

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 319 / 824	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rufus Green, Jr. Mailing Address 9 Medical Pkwy City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75234 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Self Occupation Physician Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ☐ Election Cycle-to-Date ☐ 500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 14 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Transaction ID: C47780
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joyce E. Moran Mailing Address 5831 N. Sheridan Road City State Zip Code Chicago IL 60660 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Sears, Roebuck and Co. Occupation Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ☐ Election Cycle-to-Date ☐ 500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 / 15 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: C47200
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ava F. Washington Mailing Address 1717 Dowling Dr. City State Zip Code Irving TX 75038 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Exxon Mobil Occupation Manager Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ☐ Election Cycle-to-Date ☐ 450.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 27 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00 Transaction ID: C49927

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 320 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Al Schulman

Mailing Address

5555 Del Monte, No. 907

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77056

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C46422

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Edward C. Coppola

Mailing Address

13455 Noel Rd., Ste. 400

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75240

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Macarich Company

Occupation
Executive Vice President

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C47000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Manuel E. Solis

Mailing Address

6705 Navigation

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C52166

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 321/824

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Manuel E. Solis

Mailing Address

6705 Navigation

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C51854

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Donna D. Baines

Mailing Address

3333 W. Camp Wisdom Rd. Suite 122

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75237

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Soft Touch Family Dentistry

Occupation

Dentist

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C48354

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jake J. Pickle

Mailing Address

2702 Hillview Green

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78703

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired Congressman

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C47008

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 322 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Rosta Busby

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 305250

City

State

Zip Code

Denton

TX

76203

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
University of North Texas

Occupation

Associate Vice Provost for Research

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
05 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

Transaction ID: C47834

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John H. Reilmann

Mailing Address

3838 Dickason

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75219

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1150.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
04 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Transaction ID: C46343

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John H. Reilmann

Mailing Address

3838 Dickason

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75219

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1150.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
05 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C47593

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 323 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. John H. Railmann		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 24 / 2002
Mailing Address 3636 Dickason		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
City Dallas	State TX	
Zip Code 75219		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Self	Occupation Physician	
Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date 1150.00	Transaction ID: C49024

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Alexander C. Ewing, Jr.		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 24 / 2002
Mailing Address 20 West 84th St Apt 2-C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
City New York	State NY	
Zip Code 10024		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Self	Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff	Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00	Transaction ID: C47936

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Carl L. Tucker		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 04 / 09 / 2002
Mailing Address 6415 Lupton Dr.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
City Dallas	State TX	
Zip Code 75225		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Silber & Pearlman	Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff	Election Cycle-to-Date 3000.00	Transaction ID: C47115

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 324 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carl L. Tucker

Mailing Address
6415 Lupton Dr.

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Silver & Pearlman Attorney

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ☐
3000.00

Date of Receipt
MM/DD/YYYY
08/25/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: C52175

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John M. Scanlon

Mailing Address
PO Box 163630

City State Zip Code
Austin TX 78716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
None Retired

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ☐ Runoff
1000.00

Date of Receipt
MM/DD/YYYY
04/01/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: C46158

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Flaine B. Agather

Mailing Address
2200 Ross Avenue, 4th Floor

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
JP Morgan Chase Chairman & CEO

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ☐
3000.00

Date of Receipt
MM/DD/YYYY
06/30/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: C49842

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 325 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Art Brender		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YY 08 / 17 / 2002	
Mailing Address 600 8th Avenue		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
City Fort Worth	State TX	Zip Code 76104-2020	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Art Brender Law Offices		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		
		Transaction ID: C48725	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. John M. Clark		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YY 05 / 09 / 2002	
Mailing Address 415 W. Wall St., No. 207		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
City Midland	State TX	Zip Code 79701	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer John M. Clark, Inc		Occupation Oil and Gas Producer	
Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		
		Transaction ID: C47634	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Donna A. Richardson		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YY 04 / 05 / 2002	
Mailing Address 1321 Cottonwood Valley Cir. N		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
City Irving	State TX	Zip Code 75038	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Information Requested		Occupation Information Requested	
Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Runoff	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		
		Transaction ID: C46500	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	2500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 326 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
12	13a	13b	14
			15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kimberly R. Phillips		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 29 / 2002	
Mailing Address 10300 Shady Lane City Houston		State TX	
Zip Code 77093		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: C51731	
Name of Employer Information Requested		Occupation Information Requested	
Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cary Barton		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 04 / 04 / 2002	
Mailing Address 700 North St. Mary's Street, #1B25 City San Antonio		State TX	
Zip Code 78205		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: C46481	
Name of Employer Self		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Runoff		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1250.00	

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cary Barton		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 16 / 2002	
Mailing Address 700 North St. Mary's Street, #1B25 City San Antonio		State TX	
Zip Code 78205		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: C47B18	
Name of Employer Self		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 327 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 15
12 13a 13b 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Cary Barton		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 06 / 2002
Mailing Address 700 North St. Mary's Street, #1B25 City State Zip Code San Antonio TX 78205		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Self	Occupation Attorney	Transaction ID: C48516
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Nancy M. Dunlap		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 28 / 2002
Mailing Address P.O. Box 332 City State Zip Code Sagaponack NY 11962		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Self	Occupation Attorney	Transaction ID: C49425
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Richard P. Hogan, Jr.		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 / 04 / 2002
Mailing Address 700 Louisiana St., Suite 4200 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77002		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Self	Occupation Attorney	Transaction ID: C46419
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 328 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stan McLelland Mailing Address U.S. Embassy Kingston City Washington Department of State State DC Zip Code 20521 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Valero Energy Occupation President Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt 06 / 14 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C49641
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stuart Reeves Mailing Address 3712 Alice Circle City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75205 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Tyler Technologies Occupation Chairman of the Board Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt 04 / 02 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C46271
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rita Lucido Mailing Address 815 Hawthorne City Houston State TX Zip Code 77006 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Self Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt 05 / 24 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: C47943

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 329 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Michael W. McDams

Mailing Address

3510 Cragmont Ave.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

06 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48681

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Suzanne B. Kricunas

Mailing Address

11430 Strait Lane

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75228

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

08 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
The Riverside Company

Occupation

Investor

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

1150.00

Transaction ID: C48938

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Carol P. Berman

Mailing Address

2801 New Mexico Ave., NW Apt. 817

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20007

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

04 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
NA

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48218

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 330 / 824	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Aimee B. Boone Mailing Address 6522 Belmead City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75230 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation The Feminist Majority Foundation Campus Organizer Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General 2000.00 Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt MM/DD/YYYY 06/20/2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C48875
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) T. M. O'Connor Mailing Address 14 Courtland Pl. City State Zip Code Houston TX 77008 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Information Requested Information Requested Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General 1000.00 Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt MM/DD/YYYY 05/01/2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C47489
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John C. Woolley Mailing Address PO Box 684707 City State Zip Code Austin TX 78768-4707 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Schlotzky's CEO Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary General 3000.00 Other (specify) ▼ Runoff		Date of Receipt MM/DD/YYYY 04/06/2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C46892
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		3000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 331 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John C. Wooley

Mailing Address

PO Box 684707

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78768-4707

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Schlotzky's

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48657

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Judy L. Trabulsi

Mailing Address

828 West 6th Street

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78703

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
GSD&M Advertising

Occupation

VP Media

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48678

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Tony Hamon

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 2068

City

Texas City

State

TX

Zip Code

77592

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Gene Hamon Ford-Chrysler

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C48321

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 332 / 924

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
☐ 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Bernard P. Malone

Mailing Address

8214 Westchester

Suite 808

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Malone Mortgage Co

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C49249

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jim Nugent

Mailing Address

4717 Mill Run Road,

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75234

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
BDO Seidman, LLP

Occupation

Office Administrator

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C46558

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jim Nugent

Mailing Address

4717 Mill Run Road,

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75234

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
BDO Seidman, LLP

Occupation

Office Administrator

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C49440

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 333 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Irene E. Foxhall		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 / 06 / 2002	
Mailing Address 1600 Smith Street HQSEO		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77002	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Continental Airlines, Inc.	Occupation Vice-President		
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00	Transaction ID: C46855	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Irene E. Foxhall		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 / 06 / 2002	
Mailing Address 1600 Smith Street HQSEO		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77002	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Continental Airlines, Inc.	Occupation Vice-President		
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00	Transaction ID: C46656	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Elise Harmon		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 27 / 2002	
Mailing Address 1307 Waterside Dr.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 640.00	
City Missouri City	State TX	Zip Code 77459	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Information Requested	Occupation Information Requested		
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	Transaction ID: C50552	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) **2640.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 334 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Gene Garrison		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 04 / 08 / 2002	
Mailing Address 3210 Seaboard			
City Midland	State TX	Zip Code 79705	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
Name of Employer NA		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	
		Transaction ID: C46925	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Gene Garrison		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 28 / 2002	
Mailing Address 3210 Seaboard			
City Midland	State TX	Zip Code 79705	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
Name of Employer NA		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	
		Transaction ID: C46935	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Richard L. Nemeroff		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 11 / 30 / 2002	
Mailing Address 4310 Buena Vista, #8			
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75205	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
Name of Employer Information Requested		Occupation Information Requested	
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00	
		Transaction ID: C52151	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	2000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 335 / 824

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Richard I. Nameroff

Mailing Address

4310 Buena Vista, #8

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼

Occupation
Information Requested
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C52142

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jeffrey A. O'Connell

Mailing Address

3132 State St. Apt. E

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75240

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Silber Pearlman

Receipt For: 2002
Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼
Runoff

Occupation
Attorney
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47109

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jeffrey A. O'Connell

Mailing Address

3132 State St. Apt. E

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75240

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Silber Pearlman

Receipt For: 2002
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼

Occupation
Attorney
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C52156

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 326 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 15
12 13a 13b 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Michael D. Schattman

Mailing Address

816 Pin Oak Lane

City

Arlington

State

TX

Zip Code

76012

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Hill & Gilsrap

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

04 02 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C46204

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Anthony S. Levalino

Mailing Address

18 Glenmeadow Court

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225-2042

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

05 08 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Transaction ID: C47618

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Anthony S. Levalino

Mailing Address

18 Glenmeadow Court

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225-2042

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

06 18 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: C48909

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 237 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. James R. Zawislak

Mailing Address

4059 S. Versailles Ave.

City

Highland Park

State

TX

Zip Code

75209

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
CPA

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47180

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Luci Baines Johnson

Mailing Address

114 West 7th, #300

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
LBJ Holding Company

Occupation
President

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48629

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Hayden Molloy

Mailing Address

25 Highland Park Village

City

Dallas

Suite #100-341

State

TX

Zip Code

75205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation
Investor

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C47108

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 338 / 824

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Hayden Molloy

Mailing Address

25 Highland Park Village

Suite #100-341

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Investor

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48784

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sharon M. Schweitzer

Mailing Address

5003 Cedra Trail

City

State

Zip Code

Austin

TX

78731

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C46758

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Tegwin Pulley

Mailing Address

11435 Hillcrest Rd.

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Texas Instruments

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C46937

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 338 / 824

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
☐ 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Tom Philps

Mailing Address

3825 Bowser Ave.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75219

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Rick Ashman, PC

Occupation

CPA

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
06 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C52067

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Matthew Dove

Mailing Address

801 Washington Ave., 7th Floor

City

Waco

State

TX

Zip Code

76701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Campbell Cherry Harrison Davis Dow

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date

Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

3000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
06 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C52775

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Tracey Nash Huntley

Mailing Address

123 Parklane Drive

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78212

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Saks Fifth Avenue

Occupation

Public Relations

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date

Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
05 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47711

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 340 / 924
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. George Tyler

Mailing Address

3120 N. Monroe St.

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22207

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
05 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47774

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Charles G. Leonard

Mailing Address

140 Village Court

City

Basalt

State

CO

Zip Code

81621

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Chlopak, Leonard, Schachter, & Ass

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
06 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48282

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Joanne Early

Mailing Address

7119 Wildgrove

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75214

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Gardere & Wynne

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
06 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C49603

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 341 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Kenneth B. Jarvis

Mailing Address

3400 Rambling Way

City

State

Zip Code

Plano

TX

75093

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

04 05 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46523

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Kenneth B. Jarvis

Mailing Address

3400 Rambling Way

City

State

Zip Code

Plano

TX

75093

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

06 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48487

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. William Calleja

Mailing Address

4314 N. Central Expressway

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75208

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Calleja & Calleja PC

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

06 12 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48590

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 342 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. William Callejo

Mailing Address

4314 N. Central Expressway

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75208

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Callejo & Callejo PC

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49493

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Weldon Granger

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 4340

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77024-3483

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Jones & Granger

Occupation

Managing Partner

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48969

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Kristian C. Miller

Mailing Address

8204 Navidad Dr.

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78736

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48984

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 343 / 824

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Robert Washington, Jr.

Mailing Address

3663 Versailles Drive

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78218

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Lewis Funeral Home

Occupation

Mortician

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
06 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48535

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Stephen L. Van

Mailing Address

8235 Douglas Ave., Suite 550

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Red Stone Hotel

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
06 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48781

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Robert K. Schaffer

Mailing Address

4615 Southwest Fwy.

Suite 600

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77027

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
04 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C47117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FDR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 344 / 824
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Wayne Fisher

Mailing Address

2777 Allen Parkway, #14

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Fisher, Boyd, Brown et al.

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
04/10/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47138

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. William S. Barowsky

Mailing Address

600 Congress Ave #1400

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Magnolia Pictures Co.

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
04/04/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48432

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Sarah F. Alger

Mailing Address

7 Canew Ln.

City

Siasconset

P.O. Box 774

State

MA

Zip Code

02564

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
06/12/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C49424

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 345 / 824

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William S. Learch		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YY 08 / 26 / 2002	
Mailing Address 600 W. Broadway Suite 1800		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
City San Diego	State CA		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: C49276	
Name of Employer Information Requested			
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00	

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William S. Learch		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YY 08 / 26 / 2002	
Mailing Address 600 W. Broadway Suite 1800		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
City San Diego	State CA		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: C49277	
Name of Employer Information Requested			
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00	

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert S. Gregg		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YY 08 / 30 / 2002	
Mailing Address 9500 W. Lake Highlands Dr.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
City Dallas	State TX		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: C49702	
Name of Employer Self			
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	2250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 348 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Thomas J. Adams, III		Date of Receipt MM/DD/YYYY 06/20/2002
Mailing Address 12020 Greenhills Court		Amount of Each Receipt This Period 500.00
City Los Altos Hills	State Zip Code CA 94022	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00	Transaction ID: C51948

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Thomas J. Adams, III		Date of Receipt MM/DD/YYYY 06/20/2002
Mailing Address 12020 Greenhills Court		Amount of Each Receipt This Period 1000.00
City Los Altos Hills	State Zip Code CA 94022	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00	Transaction ID: C51947

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Leonard C. Long		Date of Receipt MM/DD/YYYY 06/30/2002
Mailing Address 1201 Crescent Circle		Amount of Each Receipt This Period 500.00
City Desoto	State Zip Code TX 75115	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Information Requested	Occupation Information Requested	
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	Transaction ID: C52182

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 347/324

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dana M. Perlman

Mailing Address

9400 Flicker Way

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90089

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
06/29/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C49556

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Susan Engelking

Mailing Address

3702 Terrina, #11

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78759

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
EK Communications

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
06/14/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1050.00

Transaction ID: C48826

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Vicki D. Blanton

Mailing Address

8706 Mediterranean

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75238

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
J.C. Penny Corporation

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
04/05/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C46581

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 348 / 824

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Tracey Steinfeld

Mailing Address

9107 Wilshire Blvd. Suite 260

City

Beverly Hills

State

CA

Zip Code

90210

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49409

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Philip T. Dixon

Mailing Address

3801 Gilbert Ave., #J

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75219

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
The Treadstone Group, Inc.

Occupation

President, Private Investment Firm

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48818

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Marlin Woodall

Mailing Address

4428 Park Lane

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75220

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Cuban Companies

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49415

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 349 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Pat Schenkel

Mailing Address

17306 Club Hill Dr.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75248

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
05/14/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47788

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Kent Friedman

Mailing Address

5847 San Felipe

Suite 2800

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77057

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Maxxam, Inc.

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
06/26/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48657

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Robert L. Zinn

Mailing Address

3400 Bissonnet Street

Suite 250

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77005-2155

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Oil & Gas Exploration

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
04/15/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C47213

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 350 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 15
12 13a 13b 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Maegan L. Ford

Mailing Address

6601 Turtle Creek

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48546

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Maegan L. Ford

Mailing Address

6601 Turtle Creek

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48547

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. HIRA Feinberg

Mailing Address

1700 Pacific, #500

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
First Southwest Company

Occupation

Investment Banker

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48517

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 351 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. David G. Mathiesen

Mailing Address

3003 Eleven Greenway Plaza

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77048

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Mathiesen & Associates

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48340

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Barbara A. Cottrell

Mailing Address

4522 Lindhurst Street

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75229

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: C48189

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Cynthia J. Mannes

Mailing Address

4525 Salero Circle

City

Plano

State

TX

Zip Code

75083

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C47843

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 352 / 924

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
☐ 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Sally J. Langston

Mailing Address

617 Fargo Street

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77006-2023

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
South Texas College of Law

Occupation

Attorney/Law Librarian

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

275.00

Transaction ID: C46128

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mark Kaiman

Mailing Address

16236 Shadybank Dr.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75248

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

CPA

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C49862

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Roy D. Gottlieb

Mailing Address

707 Skokie Blvd., #400

City

Northbrook

State

IL

Zip Code

60062

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49478

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 353 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
☐ 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Michael P. Doyle

Mailing Address

4143 Coleridge

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48619

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Timothy R. Speece

Mailing Address

1844 Dulcinea Circle

City

Brownsville

State

TX

Zip Code

78521

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
National Weather Service

Occupation

Meteorologist

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Transaction ID: C47205

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Timothy R. Speece

Mailing Address

1844 Dulcinea Circle

City

Brownsville

State

TX

Zip Code

78521

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
National Weather Service

Occupation

Meteorologist

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C49083

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 354 / 924

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Stephen D. Good

Mailing Address

3632 Shenandoah

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Gardere & Wynne

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49344

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Tim Byrne

Mailing Address

3300 Lincoln Plaza

City

Dallas

500 North Akard

State

TX

Zip Code

75201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Lincoln Property Company

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C48796

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Tim Byrne

Mailing Address

3300 Lincoln Plaza

City

Dallas

500 North Akard

State

TX

Zip Code

75201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Lincoln Property Company

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C47284

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 355 / 824	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt	
A. Tim Byrne		06 / 18 / 2002	
Mailing Address		Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
3300 Lincoln Plaza		500.00	
City			
Dallas			
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Lincoln Property Company			
Receipt For: 2002		Election Cycle-to-Date	
Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼		2000.00	
		Transaction ID: C48772	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt	
B. Latasha T. Rezz		06 / 28 / 2002	
Mailing Address		Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
1351 Greens Pkwy., #82		250.00	
City			
Houston			
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Gardere Wynne		Attorney	
Receipt For: 2002		Election Cycle-to-Date	
Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼		600.00	
		Transaction ID: C51732	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt	
C. Kenneth Z. Alshuler		05 / 03 / 2002	
Mailing Address		Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
5227 Meaders Lane		1000.00	
City			
Dallas			
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Self		Physician	
Receipt For: 2002		Election Cycle-to-Date	
Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		1000.00	
Runoff		Transaction ID: C47528	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 358 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
12	13a	13b	14
			15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ruth W. Messinger

Mailing Address

91 Central Park West

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10013

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Jewish World Service

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
06/27/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C49329

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Bernice Washington

Mailing Address

4359 Highlander Drive

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75287

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Professional Speaker/Consultant

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
04/04/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46511

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs. John H. Massey

Mailing Address

4004 Windsor

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
04/05/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46527

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 357 / 924

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
12	13a	13b	14
			15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bruce R. Dayton Mailing Address 990 Old Long Lake Rd. City State Zip Code Wayzata MN 55391 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer None Occupation Retired Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 17 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: C48728
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lance Callis Mailing Address 1326 Neldringhaus Avenue City State Zip Code Granite City IL 62040 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Self Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 01 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C48328
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kevin D. Wendle Mailing Address PO Box 15872 City State Zip Code Beverly Hills CA 90209 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer IFILM Occupation CEO & Co-Founder Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 24 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C49006
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		2500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 358 / 824	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Kamey Laday

Mailing Address

6001 Jericho Ct.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75248

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
The Laday Company

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1525.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

525.00

Transaction ID: C46127

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Richard A. Freling

Mailing Address

2727 N. Harwood Street

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Jonas Day

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C46318

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Denis G. Simon

Mailing Address

15714 Loch Marne Ln.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75248

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Challenger, Gray and Christmas

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1600.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C46592

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 359 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. William H. Cunningham

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 1220

City

State

Zip Code

Dripping Springs

TX

78820

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

University of Texas at Austin

Occupation

Professor

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
06 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49612

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dan S. Culver

Mailing Address

1023 N. Edgefield Ave.

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75208

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

McCall, Parkhurst, & Horton, LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
05 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C47837

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Timothy H. Fletcher

Mailing Address

11414 Wendover Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77084

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Helm Fletcher Bowen & Saunders

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
04 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48636

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 380 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Sally Helppie

Mailing Address

1411 Charlotte Way

City

Carrollton

State

TX

Zip Code

75007

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Bell, Nunnally, & Martin, LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Transaction ID: C47377

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sally Helppie

Mailing Address

1411 Charlotte Way

City

Carrollton

State

TX

Zip Code

75007

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Bell, Nunnally, & Martin, LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: C52074

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Matthew H. Angle

Mailing Address

3301 North Nottingham Street

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22207

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Democratic Caucus

Occupation

Chief of Staff

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C47503

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 361 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Matthew H. Angle

Mailing Address

3301 North Nottingham Street

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22207

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Democratic Caucus

Occupation

Chief of Staff

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

08/27/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: C49336

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John Hildreth

Mailing Address

608 West 32nd Street

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78705-2219

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

04/01/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C46170

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Cecilia C. Russell

Mailing Address

5217 Old Spicewood Springs Rd. #24

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78731

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
ING Financial Advisers, LLC

Occupation

Market Developer

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06/04/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C48506

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 362 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
12	13a	13b	14
			15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cheryl L. Brown

Mailing Address

1507 Shamrock Dr.

City

Duncanville

State

TX

Zip Code

75137

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Wilson County

Occupation

Juvenile Probation Coordinator

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C49581

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ted B. Lyon

Mailing Address

18601 LBJ Fwy., Suite 525

City

Mesquite

State

TX

Zip Code

75150

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☐

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48633

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ted B. Lyon

Mailing Address

18601 LBJ Fwy., Suite 525

City

Mesquite

State

TX

Zip Code

75150

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47805

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 363 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Manveena Singh Mailing Address 425 Blh Street, #234 City State Zip Code Washington DC 20004 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer NA Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ☐ Occupation Homemaker Election Cycle-to-Date ☐ Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C49561		Date of Receipt 06 / 29 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C49561
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert A. Ashenbrenner Mailing Address 9419 Westminister Glen Ave. City State Zip Code Austin TX 78730 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer None Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☐ Runoff ☐ Other (specify) ☐ Occupation Retired Election Cycle-to-Date ☐ Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C49516		Date of Receipt 06 / 14 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C49516
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Orlese Stapleton Mailing Address Delta Airlines INC City State Zip Code Atlanta GA 30320-6001 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Delta Airlines Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ☐ Occupation Director of Human Resources Election Cycle-to-Date ☐ Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2250.00 Transaction ID: C49834		Date of Receipt 06 / 30 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Transaction ID: C49834

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 364 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Angie D. Madison Mailing Address 2001 Bryan Street, Suite 2000 City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75201 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Presidio Occupation Executive Vice President Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ☐ Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date 2300.00		Date of Receipt 04 / 06 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: C46883
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Angie D. Madison Mailing Address 2001 Bryan Street, Suite 2000 City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75201 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Presidio Occupation Executive Vice President Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ☐ Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date 2300.00		Date of Receipt 06 / 29 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C49555
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Patrick J. Boyle Mailing Address 1628 Idyllwild Ct. City Plano State TX Zip Code 75075 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Shepps Dairy Occupation General Manager Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ☐ Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00		Date of Receipt 06 / 10 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C48545

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 385 / 924

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
☐ 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Edward P. Bass

Mailing Address

201 Main Street, Suite 3100

City

Fort Worth

State

TX

Zip Code

76102

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47931

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Argentina James

Mailing Address

2130 Westminister Rd.

City

Pearland

State

TX

Zip Code

77581

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C46790

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Francisco L. Borges

Mailing Address

One Gold Street, Apt. 23G

City

Hartford

State

CT

Zip Code

06103

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Landmark Partners, Inc.

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46811

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

1

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 385 / 924	
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
		☐ 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Francisco L. Borges Mailing Address One Gold Street, Apt. 23G City State Zip Code Hartford CT 06103 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Landmark Partners, Inc. Occupation Consultant Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 26 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C49602
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Patrick A. Terry Mailing Address 2305 Westover Rd. City State Zip Code Austin TX 78703 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Self Occupation Consultant Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 14 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C48709
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Darryl D. Pounds Mailing Address 3328 Miro Place City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75204 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Chertwell Industries, Inc. Occupation Executive Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 / 12 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C47166
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		3000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 367 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Michael Helakell

Mailing Address

600 Texas St

City

Fort Worth

State

TX

Zip Code

75102

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Johnson, Vaughn, & Helakell

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C46192

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Phyllis Shainhart

Mailing Address

25 Robledo Dr.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47847

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. George M. Illies, Jr

Mailing Address

3808 Overbrook

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Illies Food

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

350.00

Transaction ID: C52751

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 366 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jenny Craig

Mailing Address

4534 Benning

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77207

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

500.00

Date of Receipt

04 04 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C46466

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Joe E. Linson

Mailing Address

211 Colliseum Drive

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78219

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
JEL & Associates

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

1250.00

Date of Receipt

06 06 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C46526

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. James W. Holbrook

Mailing Address

6554 Kingsbury Dr.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75231

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

500.00

Date of Receipt

04 05 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C46565

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 369 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. James W. Holbrook Mailing Address 6554 Kingsbury Dr. City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75231 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer None Occupation Retired Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt 05 / 07 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 Transaction ID: C4758B
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. James W. Holbrook Mailing Address 6554 Kingsbury Dr. City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75231 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer None Occupation Retired Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt 05 / 28 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 Transaction ID: C49527
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Gwendolyn Clark Mailing Address 7215 Morton St. City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75209 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer None Occupation Retired Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt 06 / 02 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 Transaction ID: C48187

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 370 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gwendolyn Clark

Mailing Address

7215 Morton St.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75209

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

900.00

Transaction ID: C48593

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Kara P. Gueas

Mailing Address

2628 Milton Avenue

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47614

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Sandra Ferry

Mailing Address

30 Rockefeller Plaza, Room 5600

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10112

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Philanthropist

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C51957

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 371 / 924	
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
12	13a	13b	14
			15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Herman T. Sawyer Mailing Address 11261 Cactus Lane City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75238 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer City of Dallas Occupation Security Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 04 / 18 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: C47235
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joseph D. Dealrol Mailing Address 1310 Calvin Dr. City State Zip Code Beaumont TX 77707 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Self Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 28 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C49315
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Russell L. Cook, Jr. Mailing Address 6341 Belmont City State Zip Code Houston TX 77005 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Cook, Doyle & Bradshaw Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☐ Runoff ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 04 / 08 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C46814

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 372 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Nancy Hall		Date of Receipt 04 / 04 / 2002
Mailing Address 1431 Gardenside Dr.		Amount of Each Receipt This Period 200.00
City Dallas	State TX	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: C46501
Name of Employer Southwestern Bell Telephone	Occupation Communication Consultant	
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Nancy Hall		Date of Receipt 06 / 30 / 2002
Mailing Address 1431 Gardenside Dr.		Amount of Each Receipt This Period 200.00
City Dallas	State TX	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: C52015
Name of Employer Southwestern Bell Telephone	Occupation Communication Consultant	
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Nancy Hall		Date of Receipt 06 / 19 / 2002
Mailing Address 1431 Gardenside Dr.		Amount of Each Receipt This Period 200.00
City Dallas	State TX	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: C51869
Name of Employer Southwestern Bell Telephone	Occupation Communication Consultant	
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	800.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 373 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lalaine Robinson Mailing Address 2801 Bowman Ave. City Austin State TX Zip Code 78703 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ☐ Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date ☐ 300.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 04 / 09 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00 Transaction ID: C46987
--	--	--

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Burleigh J. Smith Mailing Address 5124 Westgrove Drive City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75248 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Information Requested Cinemark International Occupation Information Requested Director of Programming Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ☐ Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date ☐ 250.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 24 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Transaction ID: C49727
--	--	--

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tab Turner Mailing Address 4705 Somers Avenue Suite 100 City North Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72118 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Information Requested Turner and Associates Occupation Information Requested Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ☐ Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date ☐ 2000.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 28 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C51962
--	--	---

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 374 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Tob Turner

Mailing Address

4705 Somers Avenue

Suite 100

City

North Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72116

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Turner and Associates

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C51963

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Alan Maedgen

Mailing Address

3102 Oaklawn, Ste. 204

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75219

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Dentist

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C46907

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Patricia A. Smith

Mailing Address

15001 Winwood Road

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75254

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47159

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 375 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
		☐ 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Clifford M. Naeve

Mailing Address

3401 N. Albemarle Street

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22207

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Skadden Arps Et Al

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
06/27/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49365

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dolores Spontak

Mailing Address

2103 Bluebonnet Ln.

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78704

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Small Business Owner

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
04/15/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C47208

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dolores Spontak

Mailing Address

2103 Bluebonnet Ln.

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78704

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Small Business Owner

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
06/27/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: C49151

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 378 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Marty Englander

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 22087

City

Waco

State

TX

Zip Code

76702-2087

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Englander Container

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

3000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
06 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C52198

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Marty Englander

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 22087

City

Waco

State

TX

Zip Code

76702-2087

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Englander Container

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
06 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C52195

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Maria Luisa Flores

Mailing Address

1300 Alta Vista Ave.

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78704

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
04 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46187

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 377/924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Troy Blakeney Mailing Address 1330 Post Oak Blvd. #2995 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77056 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Self Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff		Date of Receipt MONTH DAY YEAR 05 30 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C48072	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ruth E. Anderson Mailing Address 2600 Lake Austin #10304 City State Zip Code Austin TX 78703 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer CTW Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt MONTH DAY YEAR 06 27 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 Transaction ID: C51969	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ruth Pack Mailing Address 4330 Armstrong Parkway City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75205 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Information Requested Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff		Date of Receipt MONTH DAY YEAR 04 05 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: C40589	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		1600.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 378 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Beverly K. Carmichael

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 36611

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75235

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Southwest Airlines Co.

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C47161

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Clinton D. Malone, Sr.

Mailing Address

5441 Cherry Glen Lane

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75232

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Business

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: C48219

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Rena Haas

Mailing Address

602 N. Carancahua Street, Suite 21

City

Corpus Christi

State

TX

Zip Code

78470-0700

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Perry & Haas

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47173

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 379 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
12	13a	13b	14
			15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Josephine V. Dye Mailing Address 2622 Martin Luther King Jr., Blvd City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75215 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Self Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00		Date of Receipt 08 28 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 Transaction ID: C48523
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Janice B. Howard Mailing Address 8542 Hidden Hollow Ct. City State Zip Code Sienna Plantation TX 77459 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt 04 08 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: C48931
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Suzanne Winkelman Mailing Address 304 Hillcrest Court City State Zip Code Austin TX 78748 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer None Occupation Homemaker Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt 06 14 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C48712

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 380 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Ankinette C. Bush Mailing Address 3905 Jocelyn St., NW City State Zip Code Washington DC 20015 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Northpoint Technology Attorney Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt MM/DD/YYYY 05/03/2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C47531
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Jacqueline S. Martin Mailing Address 423 Westmoreland Ave. City State Zip Code Houston TX 77006 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation United Way of Texas Gulf Coast President Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Runoff 1000.00		Date of Receipt MM/DD/YYYY 04/10/2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C47144
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Wayne A. Reaud Mailing Address 801 Laurel Street City State Zip Code Beaumont TX 77701 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Reaud, Morgan & Quinn Managing Partner Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Runoff 2000.00		Date of Receipt MM/DD/YYYY 04/04/2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C46442

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 381 / 824	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Wayne A. Resud		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 04 / 04 / 2002	
Mailing Address 801 Laurel Street		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
City Beaumont	State TX	Zip Code 77701	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Resud, Morgan & Quinn	Occupation Managing Partner		
Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00	Transaction ID: C46443	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Emmet J. Smith, III		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 04 / 11 / 2002	
Mailing Address 15001 Winnewood Road		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75254	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Dallas Cowboys	Occupation Running Back		
Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00	Transaction ID: C47158	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Glen A. Rosenbaum		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 04 / 11 / 2002	
Mailing Address 1001 Fannin Street, #1919		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77002-6760	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Vinson & Elkins, L.L.P.	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	Transaction ID: C47010	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	2250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 382 / 824

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Maggie F. Radford		Date of Receipt MM/DD/YYYY 04/18/2002
Mailing Address 6828 Velasco Ave.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
City Dallas	State TX	
Zip Code 75214		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Bonanza Oil Company	Occupation CPA	Transaction ID: C47232
Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1100.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Maggie F. Radford		Date of Receipt MM/DD/YYYY 06/24/2002
Mailing Address 6828 Velasco Ave.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
City Dallas	State TX	
Zip Code 75214		Transaction ID: C48991
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Bonanza Oil Company	Occupation CPA	Transaction ID: C48991
Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1100.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. John G. Cook		Date of Receipt MM/DD/YYYY 04/06/2002
Mailing Address 279 Bayou Cir.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
City DeBary	State FL	
Zip Code 32713		Transaction ID: C46651
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer	Occupation Owner of commercial roofing company	Transaction ID: C46651
Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) 2000.00

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 383 / 824	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
		☐ 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Douglas S. Boyle Mailing Address 6415 Belmont City Houston State TX Zip Code 77005 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Penzoil - Quaker State Occupation Executive Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ☐ Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date ☐ 2000.00		Date of Receipt 06 / 20 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C49683
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Douglas S. Boyle Mailing Address 6415 Belmont City Houston State TX Zip Code 77005 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Penzoil - Quaker State Occupation Executive Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ☐ Election Cycle-to-Date ☐ 2000.00		Date of Receipt 06 / 20 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C49685
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Maria Jobin-Leeds Mailing Address P.O. Box 391170 City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02139 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Access Strategies Fund Occupation Community Activist Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ☐ Election Cycle-to-Date ☐ 1000.00		Date of Receipt 06 / 01 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C48337

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	3000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 384 / 824	
(check only one)			
☒ 1fa	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
		☐ 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Charles W. Morris

Mailing Address

6727 Velsaco

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75214

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Brown McCarroll, LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2250.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
05/22/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47821

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Betty J. Sanders

Mailing Address

4106 Savannah Ct.

City

Colleyville

State

TX

Zip Code

76034

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
05/10/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47693

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Debra Salgo

Mailing Address

326 Washington

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78204

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
HEB

Occupation

Administrator

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
04/23/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47319

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 305 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Laura J. Hernandez

Mailing Address

242 Pershing St.

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78203

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Performer

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C48523

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. McDonald Williams

Mailing Address

2001 Ross Avenue

City

Dallas

Suite 3350

State

TX

Zip Code

75201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Trammell Crow Company

Occupation

Chairman Emeritus

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48679

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Pat Maloney, Jr.

Mailing Address

239 E. Commerce St.

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48246

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 386 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
12	13a	13b	14
			15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Pat Maloney, Jr.
Mailing Address
239 E. Commerce St.
City San Antonio State TX Zip Code 78205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Self Occupation Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ☐ 2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
04 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46245

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Timothy Parnell
Mailing Address
4361 Cedarlake Dr.
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Parnell Industries, Inc. Occupation President/CEO
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ☐ 3000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
06 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C51813

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Kenneth J. Lombard
Mailing Address
9100 Wilshire Boulevard
City Beverly Hills State CA Zip Code 90210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Magic Johnson Theaters Occupation
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ☐ 500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
08 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C48977

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 387 / 824

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Majella Marzab

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 123

City

State

Zip Code

Bedminster

NJ

07921

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

08 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49677

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Pat Beard

Mailing Address

P. O. Box 21117

City

State

Zip Code

Waco

TX

76702-1117

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Beard & Kultgen

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

08 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C52764

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Sandra G. Inkham

Mailing Address

9816 Trailhill

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75238

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
NA

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

08 02 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C48408

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 388 / 524	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Colleen S. Marks Mailing Address 72 W. Saddlebrook Lane City Houston State TX Zip Code 77024 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 02 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00
Name of Employer The Marks Firm Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	Occupation Attorney Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00	Transaction ID: C47514
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gavin McInnis Mailing Address 14103 Bluff Grove City San Antonio State TX Zip Code 78216 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 / 04 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Maloney & Maloney Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff	Occupation Attorney Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00	Transaction ID: C48505
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gavin McInnis Mailing Address 14103 Bluff Grove City San Antonio State TX Zip Code 78216 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 30 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Maloney & Maloney Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	Occupation Attorney Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00	Transaction ID: C49814
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		2300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 289 / 324	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Ray Paige Mailing Address 3808 Keeland St. City Houston State TX Zip Code 77093 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date 400.00		Date of Receipt 04 / 10 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00 Transaction ID: C46957
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Kent Struble Mailing Address 700 7 Street SE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Struble Oppel Eichenbaum Communica Occupation Executive Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00		Date of Receipt 06 / 28 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C46959
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Barry D. Spears Mailing Address 706 Split Rail Trail City Austin State TX Zip Code 78746 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Winstead Sechrest & Minick PC Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		Date of Receipt 04 / 09 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Transaction ID: C46988

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1450.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 380 / 824

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael A. Abbott Mailing Address 5622 Grape City Houston State TX Zip Code 77096 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 26 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00 Transaction ID: C51761
Name of Employer Gardere & Wynne Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ☐ Election Cycle-to-Date 450.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kenneth C. Droughon, Jr. Mailing Address 1000 Louisiana St Suite 4300 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77002 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 28 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00 Transaction ID: C51848
Name of Employer Haynes & Boone LLP Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ☐ Election Cycle-to-Date 400.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Claude Deshotel Mailing Address 1310 Calvin Dr. City Beaumont State TX Zip Code 77707 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 28 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C49316
Name of Employer Self Occupation Cruise Agent Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ☐ Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		1400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 391 / 824

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Frank A. Rich

Mailing Address

3709 Hanover

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Exxon Mobil Corp

Occupation

Vice President & Treasurer

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48982

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sandra D. Malone

Mailing Address

1307 Matagorda Dr.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75232

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C48488

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Lorretta P. Cassidy

Mailing Address

700 - 13th St., NW Suite 400

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

NA

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46386

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 382 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ronald P. Guyer

Mailing Address

1202 S. Alamo Street

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78210-1114

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Ronald Guyer Law Office

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C46303

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Pablo Salcido

Mailing Address

159 Bank St. Suite 300

City

Burlington

State

VT

Zip Code

05412

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C47484

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Hugh C. Robinson

Mailing Address

2501 Oak Lawn Avenue

City

Dallas

Suite 201

State

TX

Zip Code

75219

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

The Tetra Group

Occupation

Chairman & CEO

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C47054

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 393 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Rebecca F. Goad

Mailing Address

3632 Shenandoah

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Highland Park ISD

Occupation

Text Book Coordinator

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49345

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Vaughn O. Vernerberg, II

Mailing Address

5337 Southern Avenue

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75206

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
XTO Energy, Inc.

Occupation

Executive Vice President

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48387

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. David W. Elmquist

Mailing Address

5351 Kelsey Rd.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75229

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Winstead Sechrist & Minick, LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C49471

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 394 / 824	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jeff L. Elser

Mailing Address

98 San Jacinto Blvd. Suite 900

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Public Strategies, Inc.

Occupation

Managing Director

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
05/06/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47566

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Virginia B. Whithill

Mailing Address

3829 Dartmouth Ave.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Civic Activist

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
06/02/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: C48391

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Virginia B. Whithill

Mailing Address

3829 Dartmouth Ave.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Civic Activist

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
06/25/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: C49100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 395 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John P. Brennan Mailing Address 14200 Midway Rd., Suite 100 City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75244 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer The Brennan Company Occupation Real Estate Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C48459	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) George O. Nokes, Jr. Mailing Address 1801 Lavaca Street, No. 6H City State Zip Code Austin TX 78701 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer None Occupation Retired Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Amount of Each Receipt this Period 450.00 Transaction ID: C47907	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) George O. Nokes, Jr. Mailing Address 1801 Lavaca Street, No. 6H City State Zip Code Austin TX 78701 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer None Occupation Retired Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Amount of Each Receipt this Period 450.00 Transaction ID: C48018	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 396 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Carol Butler

Mailing Address

2800 N. Henderson, #208

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75206

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Ron Kirk for U.S. Senate

Occupation

Campaign Manager

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

2000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49320

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Carol Butler

Mailing Address

2800 N. Henderson, #208

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75206

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Ron Kirk for U.S. Senate

Occupation

Campaign Manager

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49319

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Edward J. Raffly

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 353

City

Buck Hill Falls

State

PA

Zip Code

16323

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Westhill Partners

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49299

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(a)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 397 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <u>Santoni E. Warren</u> Mailing Address <u>909 Carriage Way</u> City <u>Southlake</u> State <u>TX</u> Zip Code <u>76092</u> FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer <u>Gardner & Wynne</u> Occupation <u>Partner</u> Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ☐ Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1250.00		Date of Receipt 05 / 01 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Transaction ID: C47450
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <u>Marynell B. Maloney</u> Mailing Address <u>115 E. Travis, #2000</u> City <u>San Antonio</u> State <u>TX</u> Zip Code <u>78205</u> FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer <u>Maloney & Maloney, P.C.</u> Occupation <u>Attorney</u> Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ☐ Runoff Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00		Date of Receipt 04 / 02 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C46244
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <u>Marynell B. Maloney</u> Mailing Address <u>115 E. Travis, #2000</u> City <u>San Antonio</u> State <u>TX</u> Zip Code <u>78205</u> FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer <u>Maloney & Maloney, P.C.</u> Occupation <u>Attorney</u> Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ☐ Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00		Date of Receipt 04 / 02 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C46243

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	2250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 398 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Mary C. Skolnik Mailing Address 7304 Bryers Cir. City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75025 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Baron & Budd Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YY 04 / 09 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: C47102
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Mary F. Skolnik Mailing Address 7304 Bryers Cir. City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75025 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Baron & Budd Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YY 06 / 30 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C52185
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Robert M. Swartz Mailing Address 6487 Lakehurst Ave. City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75230 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Eutex Occupation Executive Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YY 06 / 12 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: C48607

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 399 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Christine Diaz

Mailing Address

202 W. 32nd

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78705

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Actuary

Occupation

Pilates Instruction

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 19 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C51887

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Edwin Dam, Ph.D

Mailing Address

B Wingreen Loop

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78738

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
University of Texas, Austin

Occupation

Administrator

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

05 22 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: C47910

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. William D. Coakley

Mailing Address

241 Ridge Haven Dr.

City

Lewisville

State

TX

Zip Code

76067

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Jerry Jones

Occupation

Professional

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

05 31 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C48362

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 400 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. James C. Musselman

Mailing Address

6688 N. Central Expressway, Suite

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75208

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Amarado Hess Corp.

Occupation

Oil & Gas Executive

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48256

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. James C. Musselman

Mailing Address

6688 N. Central Expressway, Suite

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75208

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Amarado Hess Corp.

Occupation

Oil & Gas Executive

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48776

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. James C. Musselman

Mailing Address

6688 N. Central Expressway, Suite

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75208

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Amarado Hess Corp.

Occupation

Oil & Gas Executive

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48777

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 401 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kenneth C. Allen Mailing Address 182 Washington Park, Apt. 2 City Brooklyn State NY Zip Code 11205 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Lehman Brothers Occupation Finance Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 06 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C48454
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kenneth C. Allen Mailing Address 182 Washington Park, Apt. 2 City Brooklyn State NY Zip Code 11205 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Lehman Brothers Occupation Finance Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 06 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C48455
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lynne H. Williams Mailing Address 14 South Cheska City Houston State TX Zip Code 77024 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 06 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 Transaction ID: C48655

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	2100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 402 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Nancy Strauss Halbreich

Mailing Address

9700 Inwood Rd.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75220

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Associate - Sotheby's

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Transaction ID: C49063

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Barbara Clay

Mailing Address

8246 Forest Hills Blvd.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75218

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Housewife

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Transaction ID: C47582

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Angela E. Vallot

Mailing Address

370 Riverside Drive, Apt. 15-E

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10025

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Texaco

Occupation

Diversity Officer

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C47525

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

475.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 403 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John F. Jones

Mailing Address

2550 M Street, NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20037

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Patton, Boggs and Blow

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
04/02/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46231

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. David Broiles

Mailing Address

1619 Pennsylvania Ave.

City

Fort Worth

State

TX

Zip Code

76104

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
04/02/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: C46180

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. David Broiles

Mailing Address

1619 Pennsylvania Ave.

City

Fort Worth

State

TX

Zip Code

76104

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
05/16/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: C47819

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 404 / 924

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. William J. Keelrin

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 3705

City

El Paso

State

TX

Zip Code

79923

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Southwestern Roofing Inc.

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2002-2004

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
06 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48737

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Patricia O'dwyer

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 898

City

Goshen

State

NY

Zip Code

10924

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2002-2004

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
06 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C51965

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John Warner

Mailing Address

1 Oakleigh Blvd

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Warner-Maltas

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2002-2004

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
04 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47147

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 405 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Steven T. Whitcraft Mailing Address 5932 Azalea Lane City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75230 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Turner Construction Company Occupation Business Development Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1750.00		Date of Receipt MM/DD/YYYY 08/08/2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C48486
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Kyle Simpson Mailing Address 1225 I Street, NW Suite 300 City State Zip Code Washington DC 20005 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Morgan Meguire Occupation President Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt MM/DD/YYYY 05/14/2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C47771
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. William J. Stedley Mailing Address 500 Dallas Street, #3450 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77002-4710 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Mithoff & Jacks Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt MM/DD/YYYY 04/05/2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C46534

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 408 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ray Clymer, Jr.

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 1449

City

State

Zip Code

Wichita Falls

TX

76307

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Golden Distributing Company

Occupation

President & Owner

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
06 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C52172

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Joe Alcantar

Mailing Address

7726 Marquette

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Alman Group

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
06 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49428

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John B. Beckworth

Mailing Address

1010 Lamar, Ste 1600

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Watt, Beckworth & Thompson LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
04 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46417

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 407 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John B. Beckworth Mailing Address 1010 Lamar, Ste 1600 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77002 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Watt, Beckworth & Thompson LLP Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ☐ Election Cycle-to-Date ☐ 2000.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 20 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C48874
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Winsome A. Jean Mailing Address 1304 Pine Heights Dr. NE City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30324 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ☐ Election Cycle-to-Date ☐ 250.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 01 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Transaction ID: C47461
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Deborah Nugent Mailing Address 4717 Mill Run Rd. City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75244 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Voyager Expanded Learning Systems Occupation CFO Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ☐ Election Cycle-to-Date ☐ 2000.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 28 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: C49441

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ☐

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ☐

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 408 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Kelli Questrom

Mailing Address

16A Turtle Creek Bend

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75204

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

NA

Occupation

Housewife

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C47523

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Rose Hoffman

Mailing Address

5950 Deloache Ave.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

NA

Occupation

Housewife

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47091

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Rose Hoffman

Mailing Address

5950 Deloache Ave.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

NA

Occupation

Housewife

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47092

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 409 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Geney Kaliff		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 25 / 2002	
Mailing Address 3510 Turtle Creek, #17C City Dallas		State TX	
Zip Code 75219		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee		Transaction ID: C52034	
Name of Employer Self		Occupation Insurance	
Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 750.00	

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James E. McClain		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 18 / 2002	
Mailing Address 3113 Drexel Dr. City Dallas		State TX	
Zip Code 75205		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee		Transaction ID: C46793	
Name of Employer Gardere & Wynne		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 2000.00	

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lisa M. Caputo		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 26 / 2002	
Mailing Address 399 Park Avenue City New York		State NY	
Zip Code 10022		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee		Transaction ID: C49285	
Name of Employer Women and Company		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 410 / 824

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. William R. Sweeney, Jr.

Mailing Address

1331 Pennsylvania Ave., NW Ste 1300 N

City State Zip Code

Washington DC 20004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

04 06 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer
EDS

Occupation
Vice President

Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1500.00

Transaction ID: C46850

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. William R. Sweeney, Jr.

Mailing Address

1331 Pennsylvania Ave., NW Ste 1300 N

City State Zip Code

Washington DC 20004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

06 27 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
EDS

Occupation
Vice President

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1500.00

Transaction ID: C49374

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Julie F. Johnson

Mailing Address

11215 Pinocchio

City State Zip Code

Dallas TX 75229

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

06 17 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Transaction ID: C48734

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 411 / 824

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Charles L. Holweg

Mailing Address

4305 Enfield

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75220

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Batus Holweg

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C47309

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Peter Bassey

Mailing Address

12915 Fall Manor

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75243

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
First American

Occupation

IT Director

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Transaction ID: C47116

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Candace Harlan

Mailing Address

22025 Woodway Dr.

City

Waco

State

TX

Zip Code

76712

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C52762

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 412 / 924

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
☐ 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Candace Harrison Mailing Address 22025 Woodway Dr. City State Zip Code Waco TX 76712 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation None Homemaker Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 3000.00		Date of Receipt MONTH DAY YEAR 06 28 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C52763
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Randi Dawn Bandman Mailing Address 2555 Divisadero City State Zip Code San Francisco CA 94115 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Information Requested Information Requested Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff 2000.00		Date of Receipt MONTH DAY YEAR 06 28 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C49289
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Randi Dawn Bandman Mailing Address 2555 Divisadero City State Zip Code San Francisco CA 94115 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Information Requested Information Requested Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt MONTH DAY YEAR 06 28 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C49270
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		3000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 413 / 824

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Nicole E. Cookley Mailing Address 241 Ridge Haven Dr. City Louisville State TX Zip Code 75067 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Information Requested Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Information Requested Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt 05 / 31 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: C48363
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) D.J. Welsbrod Mailing Address 9900 Preston Rd. City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75230 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Morgan & Welsbrod Occupation Paralegal Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00		Date of Receipt 06 / 30 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C52174
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Walter D. Roper Mailing Address 5520 Emerson Ave. City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75208 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Roper Pope, LLP Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1200.00		Date of Receipt 06 / 30 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00 Transaction ID: C52160

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 414 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Herbert Johnson

Mailing Address

5311 Frensham Circle

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77041

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
HVJ& Associates

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
04 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C46867

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ellen A. Presby

Mailing Address

5910 N. Central Expwy, Suite 900

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75208

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Baron & Budd

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
04 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C47098

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ellen A. Presby

Mailing Address

5910 N. Central Expwy, Suite 900

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75208

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Baron & Budd

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C52159

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 415 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Tommy King

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 1898

City

Mount Pleasant

State

TX

Zip Code

75456

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Diamond K. Corp

Occupation

Corporate Executive

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46373

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Trade Y. Payne

Mailing Address

7095 Limerick

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46267

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jetro Pugh, Jr

Mailing Address

1649 Glenlivet Dr.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75218

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Gifts, Inc.

Occupation

Retailer

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

Transaction ID: C47318

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 416 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. George N. Peters

Mailing Address

5345 Nakoma

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75209

Date of Receipt

04 / 08 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer
UT Southwestern Center

Occupation

Executive Director

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: C46909

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Blaise Parascandola

Mailing Address

18 Court Street, Suite 3000

City

Brooklyn

State

NY

Zip Code

11241

Date of Receipt

08 / 27 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: C49380

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Peter S. Vogel

Mailing Address

1601 Elm Street, #3000

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75201

Date of Receipt

08 / 26 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Gardere and Wynne

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Transaction ID: C49314

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 417 / 824

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
☐ 15	☐ 16		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Donald L. Geline

Mailing Address

411 Borel Ave.

Suite 500

City

State

Zip Code

San Mateo

CA

94402

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49343

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Terence S. Welch

Mailing Address

6034 McCommas Blvd.

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75208

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Brown & Holmestater, LLP

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46178

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Elvonn J.A. Richardson

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 861732

City

State

Zip Code

Plano

TX

75088

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C51815

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 418 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 15
12 13a 13b 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Michael K. Sims

Mailing Address

6121 Lavendale

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

BARIBRI

Occupation

Director

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
04/03/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C46413

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Anita B. Dunn

Mailing Address

3518 Taylor St.

City

Chevy Chase

State

MD

Zip Code

20815

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Squier Knapp Ochs

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
06/28/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49600

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Louise Riggio

Mailing Address

720 Park Place Ave.

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10021

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Housewife

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
06/14/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48677

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 419 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Louise Riggio Mailing Address 720 Park Place Ave. City New York State NY Zip Code 10021 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: Name of Employer None Occupation Housewife Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 14 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C48678
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Craig Hall Mailing Address 2595 Dallas Parkway City Frisco State TX Zip Code 75034 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: Name of Employer Hall Financial Group Occupation Owner Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 28 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C51881
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Craig Hall Mailing Address 2595 Dallas Parkway City Frisco State TX Zip Code 75034 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: Name of Employer Hall Financial Group Occupation Owner Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 28 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C51878

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 420 / 624

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jim S. Ioy Mailing Address 5135 Briar Grove Ln. City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75287 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 04 / 03 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C48372	
Name of Employer Trinity Industries Occupation VP Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cheryl R. George Mailing Address 114 W 7th St Suite 1100 City Austin State TX Zip Code 78701 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 08 / 14 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C48629	
Name of Employer NA Occupation Homemaker Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William A. Smith, Jr. Mailing Address 6910 Casa Loma Ave. City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75214 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y 04 / 08 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Transaction ID: C48914	
Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		2250.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 421 / 924

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jeannie Q. Joe

Mailing Address

3830 Gaines Ct.

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78735

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Schlotzsky's, Inc.

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: C46683

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jeannie Q. Joe

Mailing Address

3830 Gaines Ct.

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78735

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Schlotzsky's, Inc.

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C46634

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Sherry M. Merfish

Mailing Address

2720 Pittsburg

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Emily's List

Occupation
Director, Majority Council

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C47891

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 422/824

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Rosemary Neil

Mailing Address

501 Executive Center, Suite 100

City

El Paso

State

TX

Zip Code

79902

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C51844

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Edward M. Carr

Mailing Address

9 Davenport Lane

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78257

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47853

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Craig R. Lentsch

Mailing Address

6806 Waggoner Dr.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Grayhound Lines, Inc.

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47817

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 423 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Linda G. Somelle

Mailing Address

400 S. Zeng Blvd, Suite 600

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75208

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C52183

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Janis Pinnelli

Mailing Address

PO Box 50038

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78763

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
J. Pinnelli Company

Occupation

Accountant

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49799

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John D. Solana

Mailing Address

4429 San Carlos

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Solana & Associates, P.C.

Occupation

CPA

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C49806

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 424 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James A. Huguenard

Mailing Address

2777 Allen Parkway 14th Floor

Riviana Bldg.

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Fisher Boyd Brown Boudreaux and
Hu

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47140

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bradrick O. Johnson

Mailing Address

5901 Nebraska Ave. NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20015

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

AT&T

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C46826

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Russell W. Budd

Mailing Address

3707 Crescent

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75205-3816

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Barron & Budd, P.C.

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

2000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47088

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 425 / 924

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
☐ 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Brenda Warren

Mailing Address

809 Carriage Way

City

Southlake

State

TX

Zip Code

76092

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Rejuvena Distribution

Occupation
CEO

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
05/01/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C47449

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Richard S. Geiger

Mailing Address

200 Crescent Court, #1100

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Thompson, Coe, Cousins, & Irons, L

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
06/14/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C48667

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. James W. Keyes

Mailing Address

2711 N. Haskell Avenue

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

76221-0711

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
7-Eleven, Inc.

Occupation
Executive

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☐

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
06/27/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49396

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 428 / 824

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. James W. Keyes

Mailing Address

2711 N. Haskell Avenue

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75221-0711

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
7-Eleven, Inc.

Occupation
Executive

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
06 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49397

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Leanne Jackson

Mailing Address

3102 Oak Lawn Avenue, #1100

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75219-4281

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Baron & Budd

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
04 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C47084

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Anne H. Hess

Mailing Address

214 East 18th St.

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10003

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Consultant

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
06 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C49332

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 427 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
12	13a	13b	14
			15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Lloyd M. Bentsen, III

Mailing Address

2145 Troon Rd.

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Bentsen Financial

Occupation

Investments

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
04/06/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46687

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Cynthia M. Baldwin

Mailing Address

4412 Rosewood Cir.

City

Marshall

State

TX

Zip Code

75672

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
06/28/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46423

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Glenda Singleton Beal

Mailing Address

P O Box 362318

City

Duncanville

State

TX

Zip Code

75138

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
VHA

Occupation

Human Resources

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
04/05/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Transaction ID: C46580

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 428 / 824

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Alyson N. Weathers

Mailing Address

408 Menking Ct.

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77024

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
08/01/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48350

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Berl L. Hancock

Mailing Address

5202 Rambling Range

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78727

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
08/14/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C48631

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Melanie Byrne

Mailing Address

3300 Princeton

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75208

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
08/18/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48773

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 429 / 924

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Phyllis J. Gee

Mailing Address

3709 Watercrest Dr.

City

State

Zip Code

Plano

TX

75093

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Transaction ID: C48431

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. James Nolasco

Mailing Address

3514 Raintree Dr.

City

State

Zip Code

Flower Mound

TX

75028

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C47034

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Charles C. Nolan

Mailing Address

148 Central Park West Apt. #4EE

City

State

Zip Code

New York

NY

10023

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Anne Klein

Occupation
Designer

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48385

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 430 / 524

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Elizabeth Howard

Mailing Address

9 Shadder Way

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Gardere & Wynne

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
06/01/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48334

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Elizabeth Howard

Mailing Address

9 Shadder Way

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Gardere & Wynne

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
06/28/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C51775

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Bourdon Ivy Barteld

Mailing Address

1501 Waterside Drive

City

McKinney

State

TX

Zip Code

75070

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Insurance

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
06/06/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C48457

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 431 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Windy Warner

Mailing Address

5915 Colhurst St.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
08 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49905

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Fee, Smith, Sharp, & Vitullo, LLP

Mailing Address

One Galleria Tower

13355 Noel Road, Suite 1200

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75240

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Partnership

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
08 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C52186

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Fee, Smith, Sharp, & Vitullo, LLP

Mailing Address

One Galleria Tower

13355 Noel Road, Suite 1200

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75240

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Partnership

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
08 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C52185

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 432 / 824

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gay F. Solomon

Mailing Address

3830 Windsor Lane

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Housewife

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46279

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jordan Ford

Mailing Address

200 Crescent Ct. Suite 1350

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46542

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jordan Ford

Mailing Address

200 Crescent Ct. Suite 1350

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46543

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 433 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Angelique Coleman

Mailing Address

4364 Faculty Lane

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Baylor College of Medicine

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

* In-Kind: In-kind - Advertising Expense

Transaction ID: C47558

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Angelique Coleman

Mailing Address

4364 Faculty Lane

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Baylor College of Medicine

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

* In-Kind: in-kind - Advertising Expense

Transaction ID: C47559

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Teresa S. Hodges

Mailing Address

824 Red Bud

City

DeSoto

State

TX

Zip Code

75116

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Vial, Hamilton, Kock, & Knox, L.L.C.

Occupation

Legal secretary

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48455

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 434 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Janet L. Hamilton

Mailing Address

2114 Indian Trail

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78703

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Akin Gump

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C48924

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Thomas T. Anderson

Mailing Address

45-926 Oasis St.

City

Indio

State

CA

Zip Code

92201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C48543

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Paul Emil Knisely

Mailing Address

4606 Ridge Oak Dr.

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78731

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Knisely & Prehoditch, PC

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48603

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 435 / 824

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Olan J. Boudreaux

Mailing Address

14th Floor, Rylvania Building

2777 Allen Parkway

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77018

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Fisher, Boyd, Brown, Boudreaux & H

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04 10 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47131

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Carolyn N. Rodrick

Mailing Address

900 Morningstar Tr.

City

State

Zip Code

Richardson

TX

75081

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

300.00

Date of Receipt

04 03 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Transaction ID: C46396

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John Hirsch

Mailing Address

3305 Buchanan St.

City

State

Zip Code

Wichita Falls

TX

76308-1822

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Real Estate

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

400.00

Date of Receipt

04 03 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: C46357

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 436 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John Hirsch

Mailing Address

3305 Buchanan St.

City

Wichita Falls

State

TX

Zip Code

76308-1822

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Real Estate

Receipt For: 2002
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
08 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Transaction ID: C48579

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Stuart B. Shaw

Mailing Address

2907 Tarry Trl.

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78708

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Bonner Garrington L.P.

Occupation

Commercial Real Estate Developer and I

Receipt For: 2002
Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
08 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48551

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jessica K. Werner

Mailing Address

722B Dasco Drive

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
08 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: C48472

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 437 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jessica K. Warner

Mailing Address
7226 Deaco Drive

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1100.00

Date of Receipt

06 27 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C51911

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David L. Stephens

Mailing Address
4422 W. Plano Pkwy.

City State Zip Code
Plano TX 75093

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Millenium Jaguar

Occupation
Owner

Receipt For: 2002
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt

04 15 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47179

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dwight M. Francis

Mailing Address
1601 Elm Street, #3000

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Gardner Wynne Sewall, LLP

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

06 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C49885

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 438 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Lois Patterson

Mailing Address

205 Linda Drive

City

Dalingerfield

State

TX

Zip Code

75636

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer

NA

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Transaction ID: C46265

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Lois Patterson

Mailing Address

205 Linda Drive

City

Dalingerfield

State

TX

Zip Code

75636

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer

NA

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Transaction ID: C46264

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dan S. Boyd

Mailing Address

2001 Ross Ave., Suite 2300

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Name of Employer

Paton Boggs LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Transaction ID: C47352

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 439 / 924

(check only one)

☒	11a	☐	11b	☐	11c	☐	11d	☐	15
	12		13a		13b		14		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Richard F. Neville, Jr.

Mailing Address

115 E. Travis #2000

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78205

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 04 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Maloney & Maloney

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Transaction ID: C48507

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Richard F. Neville, III

Mailing Address

115 E. Travis #2000

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78205

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Maloney & Maloney

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Transaction ID: C48813

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Andrea R. Washington

Mailing Address

803 Noyes St. Apt. D-1

City

Evanston

State

IL

Zip Code

60201

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 02 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Northwestern University

Occupation
Graduate Student

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Transaction ID: C48414

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 440 / 824	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
12	13a	13b	14
			15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Christopher A. Reason Mailing Address 9123 Valley Chapel Lane City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75220 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt MONTH DAY YEAR 06 28 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
Name of Employer Information Requested Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)		Occupation Information Requested Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00	
		Transaction ID: C49414	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jeff L. Hull Mailing Address 941 Gibbs Crossing City State Zip Code Coppell TX 75019 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt MONTH DAY YEAR 06 24 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
Name of Employer Abrium Companies, Inc. Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)		Occupation CEO Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00	
		Transaction ID: C48972	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joshua Wachs Mailing Address 430 S Capitol St, SE City State Zip Code Washington DC 20003 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt MONTH DAY YEAR 06 30 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
Name of Employer DNC Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)		Occupation Chief of Staff to Chairman McAuliffe Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00	
		Transaction ID: C52089	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		2250.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 441 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
☐ 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Stephen B. Mark

Mailing Address

4600 Greenville

City

Dallas

Suite 200

State

TX

Zip Code

75208

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Mitchell & Mark

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C52716

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Steven T. Baron

Mailing Address

2711 N. Haskell

City

Dallas

Lock Box 32, 5th Floor

State

TX

Zip Code

75204

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Silber Pearlman

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47104

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Steven T. Baron

Mailing Address

2711 N. Haskell

City

Dallas

Lock Box 32, 5th Floor

State

TX

Zip Code

75204

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Silber Pearlman

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C52051

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 442 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Laurie Van Fleet

Mailing Address

3430 South Parkwood

City

Houston

State

Zip Code

TX

77021

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47151

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Delilah H. Boyd

Mailing Address

University Tower Suite 600

6440 N. Central Expressway

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75208-4101

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C46582

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Michael J. Whelan

Mailing Address

515 Congress Avenue

Suite 2300

City

State

Zip Code

Austin

TX

78701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Graves, Dougherty, Hearn & Moody

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary

X General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C49640

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 443 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Don M. Glendinning

Mailing Address

4002 Holland Unit E

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75219

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Locke Liddell & Sapp LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46225

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Don M. Glendinning

Mailing Address

4002 Holland Unit E

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75219

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Locke Liddell & Sapp LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49308

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Steve Sumner

Mailing Address

3441 Potomac Avenue

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49403

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 444 / 824

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Steve Sumner

Mailing Address

3441 Potomac Avenue

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

76205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

MONTH / DAY / YEAR
06 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49404

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sam Finegan

Mailing Address

19 S. Shore Dr.

City

Galveston

State

TX

Zip Code

77551

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

250.00

Date of Receipt

MONTH / DAY / YEAR
04 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C46880

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Lawrence R. Deane

Mailing Address

8714 Arbor Park Drive

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75243

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MONTH / DAY / YEAR
06 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49496

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 445 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Melissa C. Ferring

Mailing Address

3800 Conn Ave. NW, #204

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20008

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
05/14/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Transaction ID: C47756

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Richard O. Davis

Mailing Address

1220 Regents Park Court

City

DeSoto

State

TX

Zip Code

75115-2837

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Davis Automotive

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
05/30/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49581

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Charles J. Meludy

Mailing Address

1350 Eye St., NW

City

Washington

Suite 690

State

DC

Zip Code

20005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Metromedia

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
05/14/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C47766

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 446 / 824

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Nan Morison

Mailing Address

300 E. 75th St. Apt. 12K

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10021

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
08 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C51971

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gilbert T. Adams, Jr.

Mailing Address

1855 Calder

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
08 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49541

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gilbert T. Adams, Jr.

Mailing Address

1855 Calder

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
08 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49540

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 447 / 924

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Freddy L. Gamble

Mailing Address

220 River Hill Club Dr. #16

City

Kerrville

State

TX

Zip Code

78028

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Schreiner University

Occupation

Vice President

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48578

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Frances Cooper

Mailing Address

200 E. 87th No. 12J

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10128

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Bozell Sawyer Miller Group

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C49289

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dan L. Beaird

Mailing Address

5121 McKinney Ave.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Dan Beaird Inc.

Occupation

Commerical Real Estate

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48780

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 448 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steven Kemble Mailing Address 715 N. Oak Cliff Blvd. City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75208 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 04 / 01 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Name of Employer Steve Kemble Event Design Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff	Occupation Owner Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00	Transaction ID: C46126
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mary Lee Dayton Mailing Address 510 W. Ferndale Rd. City State Zip Code Wayzata MN 55391 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 14 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer None Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	Occupation Homemaker Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	Transaction ID: C48864
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Marilda B. Louras Mailing Address 3883 Turtle Creek Blvd., #811 City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75219 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 28 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Name of Employer Information Requested Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	Occupation Information Requested Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	Transaction ID: C49461

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 449 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Donald Fisher

Mailing Address

1 Maritime Plaza Suite 1400

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94111

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
The Gap, Inc.

Occupation

Chairman

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
08 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C51942

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Walter D. Bristol

Mailing Address

9523 Dove Meadow Dr.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75243

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
American Heart Association

Occupation

CFO

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
08 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C49919

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Greg G. Underwood

Mailing Address

3004 Kerby Lane

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78703

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
08 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Transaction ID: C48570

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 450 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Steve W. Starquell

Mailing Address

1800 S. Washington Suite 311

City

Amarillo

State

TX

Zip Code

79102

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

CPA

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

3000.00

Date of Receipt

06 18 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48788

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Steve W. Starquell

Mailing Address

1800 S. Washington Suite 311

City

Amarillo

State

TX

Zip Code

79102

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

CPA

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

06 18 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48789

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Steve W. Starquell

Mailing Address

1800 S. Washington Suite 311

City

Amarillo

State

TX

Zip Code

79102

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

CPA

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

06 18 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48790

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 451 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Garnet Coleman Mailing Address P.O. Box 88140 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77004 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation State of Texas State Representative Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary General Other (specify) 2000.00 Runoff		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 08 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 * In-Kind: in-kind - Advertising Expense Transaction ID: C47560
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Garnet Coleman Mailing Address P.O. Box 88140 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77004 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation State of Texas State Representative Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date X Primary General Other (specify) 2000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 08 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 * In-Kind: in-kind - Advertising Expense Transaction ID: C47557
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Vicki S. Bass Mailing Address 201 Main Street Suite 3100 City State Zip Code Fort Worth TX 76102 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation None Community Volunteer Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary X General Other (specify) 3000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 24 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C47932
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		3000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 452 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Joanna Mathiesen

Mailing Address

2345 Glen Haven Blvd.

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77030

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Gardere Wynne Sewell

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1250.00

Transaction ID: C51781

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. D. H. Meckeman

Mailing Address

5337 Wataika Drive

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75209

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Gardere & Wynne

Occupation
Partner

Receipt For: 2002
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Transaction ID: C48554

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Michael J. Laflite

Mailing Address

3124 Hanover St.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Trammell Crow Company

Occupation
Real Estate

Receipt For: 2002
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Transaction ID: C48564

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 453 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Allen H. Sanders

Mailing Address

4108 Savannah Court

City

Colleyville

State

TX

Zip Code

76034

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Dates Contained

Occupation

Chairman

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
05 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47692

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Kwame N. Walker

Mailing Address

1210 Windsor Rd., Apt. 224

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78703

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Lobbyist/Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
06 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C48710

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Betty J. Dunkerley

Mailing Address

6636 W. William Cannon Dr.

City

Austin

Apt. 1428

State

TX

Zip Code

78735

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
04 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C48726

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 454 / 824

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Lillie M. Fuller

Mailing Address

2244 Elder Oaks

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75232

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: C49593

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Larry R. Veselka

Mailing Address

3305 Robinhood

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77035

Date of Receipt

04 / 06 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Smyser, Kaplan & Veselka, LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48682

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John C. Lande, Jr.

Mailing Address

10818 Timbergren

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77024

Date of Receipt

04 / 06 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer
Camigan Kapin & Lande

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: C46882

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 455 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Nancy H. Grove

Mailing Address

7 Sunnymeade Dr.

City

Saint Louis

State

MO

Zip Code

63124

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C52783

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Nancy H. Grove

Mailing Address

7 Sunnymeade Dr.

City

Saint Louis

State

MO

Zip Code

63124

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C52757

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Frank W. Reas, Jr.

Mailing Address

3102 Oaklawn Ave., #200

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75219

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C46395

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 456 / 824

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Frank W. Rees, Jr.

Mailing Address

3102 Oaklawn Ave., #200

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75219

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MONTH DAY YEAR
06 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C49504

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Susan Byme Montgomery

Mailing Address

300 Crescent Court, #1320

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75201-7854

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Westwood Management Corp.

Occupation

President & CEO

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

MONTH DAY YEAR
05 24 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47944

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Bruce Hallmark

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 2800

City

El Paso

State

TX

Zip Code

79999

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Kems Smith

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MONTH DAY YEAR
06 17 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C48758

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 467 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jonathan G. Weiss

Mailing Address

1155 Park Ave. 4SE

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10128

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49305

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. George C. Mead

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 1600

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78296

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C49294

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Martin Woodward

Mailing Address

10803 Pineview Ln.

City

Frisco

State

TX

Zip Code

75035

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C51912

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 458 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Edna Harvey

Mailing Address

4839 Allencrest Lane

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75244

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Harrison & Hull, L.L.P.

Occupation

Legal Administrator

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

MONTH DAY YEAR
06 07 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C48578

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sarah Kovner

Mailing Address

27 W. 87th St.

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10023

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MONTH DAY YEAR
06 27 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C49327

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Shirley A. Delibero

Mailing Address

121 N. Post Oak Lane No. 1703

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77024

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Metropolitan Transit Authority

Occupation

President & CEO

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☐

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MONTH DAY YEAR
06 08 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Transaction ID: C48881

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 459 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Shirley A. Delbers

Mailing Address

121 N. Post Oak Lane No. 1703

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77024

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Metropolitan Transit Authority

Occupation

President & CEO

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
06/27/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Transaction ID: C49137

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Stephen E. Ward

Mailing Address

1401 Eye Street, NW

Suite 1030

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Shell Oil

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
04/06/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C46853

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Stephen E. Ward

Mailing Address

1401 Eye Street, NW

Suite 1030

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Shell Oil

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
05/28/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47986

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 460 / 924
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <u>Stephen Weber</u> Mailing Address <u>1222 Commerce St., Apt. 2217</u> City <u>Dallas</u> State <u>TX</u> Zip Code <u>75202</u> FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Information Requested <u>Occupation Information Requested</u> Receipt For: <u>2002</u> Election Cycle-to-Date <u>▼</u> Primary General Other (specify) <u>▼</u> Runoff		Date of Receipt MONTH DAY YEAR <u>04</u> <u>08</u> <u>2002</u> Amount of Each Receipt this Period <u>250.00</u> Transaction ID: <u>C46915</u>
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <u>Charles L. Perkins</u> Mailing Address <u>3619 Blue Ridge Blvd.</u> City <u>Dallas</u> State <u>TX</u> Zip Code <u>75233</u> FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer <u>Ugo Girl Travel</u> Occupation <u>Travel Consultant</u> Receipt For: <u>2002</u> Election Cycle-to-Date <u>▼</u> Primary <u>X</u> General Other (specify) <u>▼</u>		Date of Receipt MONTH DAY YEAR <u>06</u> <u>04</u> <u>2002</u> Amount of Each Receipt this Period <u>250.00</u> Transaction ID: <u>C46503</u>
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <u>Roy L. Owens, II</u> Mailing Address <u>3211 N. MacGregor Way</u> City <u>Houston</u> State <u>TX</u> Zip Code <u>77004</u> FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer <u>TOGA Construction</u> Occupation <u>Project Manager</u> Receipt For: <u>2002</u> Election Cycle-to-Date <u>▼</u> Primary General Other (specify) <u>▼</u> Runoff		Date of Receipt MONTH DAY YEAR <u>04</u> <u>08</u> <u>2002</u> Amount of Each Receipt this Period <u>250.00</u> Transaction ID: <u>C46705</u>

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 461/924
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. William A. Kirk, Jr.

Mailing Address

11700 Locust Glen Drive

City

Mitchellville

State

MD

Zip Code

20716

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Thelen Reid & Priest

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1250.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
04/08/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C46829

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Leonard S. Stern

Mailing Address

303 West 66th Street, #1JW

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10023

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
06/25/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C51877

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Worth W. Ross

Mailing Address

4315 Cole Ave., #108

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Worth Ross & Associates

Occupation

Realtor

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
04/04/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46510

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 482 / 924

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
☐ 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Worth W. Ross Mailing Address 4315 Cole Ave., #108 City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75205 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Worth Ross & Associates Occupation Realtor Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ☐ Election Cycle-to-Date ☐ 3000.00		Date of Receipt 06 30 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C52057
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Shelly Musselman Mailing Address 6688 N. Central Expressway, Suite City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75206 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer 4510 McKinney Occupation Retail Clothing Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ☐ Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date ☐ 2000.00		Date of Receipt 04 02 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C48254
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Shelly Musselman Mailing Address 6688 N. Central Expressway, Suite City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75206 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer 4510 McKinney Occupation Retail Clothing Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ☐ Election Cycle-to-Date ☐ 2000.00		Date of Receipt 04 02 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C48255
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		3000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 463 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
12	13a	13b	14
			15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Janis Roden Mailing Address 2522 Bobwhite City Odessa State TX Zip Code 79761 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 04 / 01 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C46158
Name of Employer None Occupation Refined Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) R.L. Whitehead, Jr. Mailing Address P.O. Box 688 City Longview State TX Zip Code 75606 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 04 / 01 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C46161
Name of Employer R.L. Whitehead, Jr. PC Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) R. E. Carneathens Mailing Address PO Drawer 729 City Prairie View State TX Zip Code 77446 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 04 / 02 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Transaction ID: C46313
Name of Employer City of Prairie View Occupation Mayor Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 535.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		2250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 484 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. R. E. Carathers

Mailing Address

PO Drawer 729

City

Prairie View

State

TX

Zip Code

77448

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
City of Prairie View

Occupation

Mayor

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

595.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
04/08/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

Transaction ID: C47049

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Barbara A. Johnson

Mailing Address

3022 Covebrook Dr.

City

Pearland

State

TX

Zip Code

77584

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
04/10/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C48952

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Lawrence E. Steinberg

Mailing Address

5430 LBJ Freeway, Suite 1575

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75240

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Jenkins & Gilchrist

Occupation

Attorney/Investments

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

700.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
04/03/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Transaction ID: C48415

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

735.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 485 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. S. C. Leberis

Mailing Address

1406 Parker St., Suite 202

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75215

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Ideal Sales, Inc.

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Transaction ID: C47830

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Stephanie Glickman Hamon

Mailing Address

6614 Tulip Ln.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C49480

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Robert L. Ghaburg

Mailing Address

777 Main St., #1300

City

Fort Worth

State

TX

Zip Code

76102

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
McDonald Sanders P.C.

Occupation

Director

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C47611

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 466 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Audrey J. Tobias

Mailing Address

120 Central Park South, AP5ABC

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Investor

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

06/27/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

750.00

Transaction ID: C49388

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Kimberly Hart

Mailing Address

4931 Nashwood Ln.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75244

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06/30/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49909

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Nancy Hunter Beck

Mailing Address

5116 Horseshoe Trail

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75209

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

9000.00

Date of Receipt

04/02/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46217

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 457 / 824	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jim Simpson Mailing Address 619 8th Ave. North City State Zip Code Texas City TX 77590 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Self Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 250.00 Runoff		Date of Receipt 05 / 08 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 * In-Kind: In-Kind - Advertising Expense Transaction ID: C47548
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Christopher M Little Mailing Address HC 3 Box 49 City State Zip Code McDowell VA 24458 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer None Occupation Retired Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00 Runoff		Date of Receipt 05 / 03 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C47534
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Laura Baughman Mailing Address 5828 Palo Pinto Avenue City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75206 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Baron & Budd Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 2500.00 Runoff		Date of Receipt 04 / 09 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: C47087
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		1750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 458 / 824	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Laura Baughman

Mailing Address

5826 Palo Pinto Avenue

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75206

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Baron & Budd

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C52054

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Renea Hicks

Mailing Address

114 W. 7th Street, # 1000

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78701-3014

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C48697

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gary Jacobs

Mailing Address

13974 Boquita Drive

City

Del Mar

State

CA

Zip Code

92014

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Qualcomm

Occupation
Senior Learning Specialist

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C52035

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 469 / 924
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mark S. Murphy Mailing Address B119 Glen Alder St. City State Zip Code Los Angeles CA 90068 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Information Requested Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Information Requested Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt 06 24 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: C48979
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steven Henry Mailing Address 1601 Elm St. Suite 3000 City State Zip Code Dallas TX 76201 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Gardens & Wynne Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Partner Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt 06 14 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C48894
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Anthony Gaynor Mailing Address 5806 Bayou Bend Ct. City State Zip Code Houston TX 77004 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Information Requested Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☐ Runoff ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Information Requested Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt 04 10 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C47139

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 470 / 824

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Martineau Mailing Address 7983 Caruth Court City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75226 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Pitts Oil Company Occupation Geologist Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 29 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00 Transaction ID: C49674
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Beryl F. Anthony, Jr. Mailing Address 1400 L Street, NW City State Zip Code Washington DC 20005 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Winston & Strawn Occupation Partner Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 02 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: C48310
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John R. Harris Mailing Address 2011 Cedar Springs Rd., Suite 701 City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75201 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Exolink Corporation Occupation CEO Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 05 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: C48587
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		1200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 471 / 924

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Keith R. Conklin Mailing Address 4310 Buena Vista #6 City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75205 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Raymond James & Associates Financial Consultant Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: C52075
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Theodis Ware Mailing Address 6332 Warwick Hills Dr. City State Zip Code Fort Worth TX 76132 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Self Public Relations Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ☐ General Other (specify) ▼ 500.00 Runoff		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 04 / 05 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: C48551
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Catherine A McLean Mailing Address 5047 Massachusetts Ave. NW City State Zip Code Washington DC 20016 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Information Requested Information Requested Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 14 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Transaction ID: C47764
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		1250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 472 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Telina D. Johnson Mailing Address 8328 Lullwater Dr. City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75218 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt M M D D Y Y 06 28 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C49597	
Name of Employer Information Requested Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Information Requested Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Shore Mailing Address 8748 Lakewood Blvd. City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75214 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt M M D D Y Y 05 01 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C47447	
Name of Employer Shore Deary, LLP Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Runoff Occupation Attorney Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Duane C. McKnight Mailing Address 13707 Colgate Way City Silver Spring State MD Zip Code 20904 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt M M D D Y Y 04 08 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: C46637	
Name of Employer ComSat Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Runoff Occupation Businessman Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 473 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Alma A. Brown

Mailing Address

5630 Wisconsin Ave.

City

State

Zip Code

Chevy Chase

MD

20815

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Chevy Chase Bank

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48929

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Harry M. Reasoner

Mailing Address

2800 First City Tower

1001 Fannin

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Vinson & Elkins, LLP.

Occupation

Managing Partner

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C51891

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Eleanor C. Wright

Mailing Address

5304 Western Hills Dr.

City

State

Zip Code

Austin

TX

78731-4822

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47951

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 474 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Selma Maloney

Mailing Address

239 E. Commerce St.

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
NA

Occupation

Housewife

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46247

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Selma Maloney

Mailing Address

239 E. Commerce St.

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
NA

Occupation

Housewife

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46248

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Kayne J. Conley

Mailing Address

SBC Communications

City

Washington

1401 I St, NW

State

DC

Zip Code

20005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
SBC Communications

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C47220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 475 / 924

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Joe V. La Mantia, Jr.

Mailing Address

3900 N. McColl Road

City

McAllen

State

TX

Zip Code

78501

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
L & F Distributors, Ltd.

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48152

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Nancy C. Blanchetta

Mailing Address

3817 Shadycreek

City

Garland

State

TX

Zip Code

75042

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Tax Consultant

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Transaction ID: C47778

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Nicholas K. Kralj

Mailing Address

3608 Dali Lane

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78703

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48635

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2075.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 476 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Nicholas K. Kralj

Mailing Address

3608 Dali Lane

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78703

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46630

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Patty Buchanan

Mailing Address

3111 Stonehenge Dr.

City

Richardson

State

TX

Zip Code

75082

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49338

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Patty Buchanan

Mailing Address

3111 Stonehenge Dr.

City

Richardson

State

TX

Zip Code

75082

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C52077

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 477 / 824	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Larry Schoenbrun Mailing Address 13322 Peyton Dr. City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75240 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Gardere & Wynne Occupation Managing Partner Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date 2000.00 Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ☐		Date of Receipt 06 / 24 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C48996
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Michael D. Smith Mailing Address 3104 Roadman Street, NW City Washington State DC Zip Code 20008 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Greenberg Trauring Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00 Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ☐ Runoff ☐		Date of Receipt 04 / 16 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C47238
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Richard Schachter Mailing Address 11 E. Greenwa Plaza, Suite 2010 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77048 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Schachter Law Firm Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date 1500.00 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ☐		Date of Receipt 06 / 01 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C48347

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (test page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 478 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
☐ 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Bert L. Chauveaux

Mailing Address

6215 E. University Blvd.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75214

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
04/12/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: C47162

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Bert L. Chauveaux

Mailing Address

6215 E. University Blvd.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75214

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
05/16/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: C47835

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Bert L. Chauveaux

Mailing Address

6215 E. University Blvd.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75214

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
06/28/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: C49522

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 479 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Berl L. Chauveau

Mailing Address

6215 E. University Blvd.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75214

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
06 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: C52085

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Kevin L. Beattie

Mailing Address

7304 Bryers Circle

City

Plano

State

TX

Zip Code

75025

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
06 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C52059

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Nanci G. Mackenzie

Mailing Address

4905 Radbrooks Place

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75220

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Aquila Dallas Market

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
06 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C48911

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 480 / 924

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Michael O. Schmeberg

Mailing Address

104 Riley Rd.

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78746

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C47267

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Robert M. Potrusallo

Mailing Address

2512 Maple Ave. #3A

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Brook Partners Inc.

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C48341

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Suzanne M. Warner

Mailing Address

1 Oakleigh Blvd

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-7635

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Reaud, Morgan & Quinn

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47148

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FDR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 481 / 824

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
☐ 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Darren Robbins

Mailing Address

10833 Stone Have Way

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92130

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49280

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Darren Robbins

Mailing Address

10833 Stone Have Way

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92130

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49281

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. David M Bates

Mailing Address

174 Haversham Dr.

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77024

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Gardere & Wynne

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C51762

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 482 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. W. L. Prather

Mailing Address

PO Box 191106

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75219

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Consultant

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2100.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: C46899

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. W. L. Prather

Mailing Address

PO Box 191106

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75219

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Consultant

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2100.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C52730

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ken Slavin

Mailing Address

730 Wallasey Rd.

City

El Paso

State

TX

Zip Code

79902

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C48766

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 483 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John Freidenrich

Mailing Address

10600 N. DeAnza Boulevard, #100

City

Cupertino

State

CA

Zip Code

95014

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Bay Partners

Occupation

Venture Capitalist

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49604

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. William K. Altman

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 500

2525 Kell Blvd.

City

Wichita Falls

State

TX

Zip Code

76307

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C47013

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Linda Aaker

Mailing Address

6204 Shadow Mountain Cove

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78731

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Author

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C45709

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 484 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Zelma L. Ridley

Mailing Address

322 Robin Hill

City

Duncanville

State

TX

Zip Code

75138

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C51816

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Martin W. Durrell

Mailing Address

2890 Deep Hill Cir.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75233

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
American Airlines Center

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49584

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Michael J. McCarthy

Mailing Address

6138 Aberdeen

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Belo

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47592

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 485 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Albert W. Hartman, III

Mailing Address

8401 N. New Braunfels, Apt. 315

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78208

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: C46304

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Robert T. Shepardon

Mailing Address

29 Deerfield Road

City

Chappaqua

State

NY

Zip Code

10514

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Shepardon, Stern, & Kaminsky

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C51876

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Alan R. Kahn

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 999

City

Bozeman

State

MT

Zip Code

59711-0899

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Investments

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C52181

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 498 / 924

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gilbert Friedlander

Mailing Address

5400 Legacy Dr., H2-BW-40

City

State

Zip Code

Plano

TX

75024

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
EDS

Occupation

General Counsel

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

2200.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Transaction ID: C47359

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Barbara B. Walker

Mailing Address

5321 Country Oaks Dr.

City

State

Zip Code

El Paso

TX

79932

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C48747

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Timothy C. Warner, Jr.

Mailing Address

98 Union St. Apt. 810

City

State

Zip Code

Seattle

WA

98101

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☐ General ☐

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

2000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C51917

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 487 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Timothy C. Warner, Jr.

Mailing Address

88 Union St. Apt. 810

City

Seattle

State

WA

Zip Code

98101

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Consultant

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
06/30/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C51918

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Rebecca M. Garford

Mailing Address

3909 Bryn Mawr

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
05/15/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47802

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Zachary C. Walker

Mailing Address

3209 Ridge Oak Dr.

City

Garland

State

TX

Zip Code

75044

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Argus

Occupation
Owner

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
04/06/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48663

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 488 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John W. Wason

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 764

City

State

Zip Code

Fulshear

TX

77441

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47075

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mary Patiz

Mailing Address

9540 Washington Boulevard

City

State

Zip Code

Culver City

CA

90232

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Croton Management Group

Occupation

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary

X General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47809

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Fawn A. Jordan

Mailing Address

101 South Walton St. #113

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75226

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
A Celestial Designer

Occupation

Designer

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48291

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 489 / 824

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Woodrow A. Myers, Jr.

Mailing Address

1 Wellpoint Way

City

Thousand Oaks

State

CA

Zip Code

91352

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Wellpoint Health Networks

Occupation

Executive VP & Chief Medical Officer

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
08/24/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48980

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Kathy A. Howitt

Mailing Address

900 Bison Trail

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75208

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Coldwell Banker Urban

Occupation

Realtor

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
08/25/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C52031

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Steve C. Schaeffer

Mailing Address

Post Office Box 4567

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77210-4567

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Rallant Energy Inc

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
08/28/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

750.00

Transaction ID: C51744

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 490 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. David A. Shults

Mailing Address

6815 Hunters Glen

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75206

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer
Republic Title of Texas, Inc.

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47112

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Lanya Downing McDaniel

Mailing Address

7601 Sandia Loop

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78735

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

2000.00

Transaction ID: C48560

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Craig Roberts

Mailing Address

3308 Stanford

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Oak Farms Dairy-Dean Foods

Occupation

General Manager

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48564

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 481 / 924
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dawn Knox Mailing Address 5478 Old Buena Vista Rd. City State Zip Code Waxahachie TX 75187 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt MM/DD/YYYY 06/28/2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Information Requested Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼	Occupation Information Requested Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	Transaction ID: C49412

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lucio A. Pena Mailing Address 4041 Travis St. City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75204 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt MM/DD/YYYY 06/17/2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Billingsley Co. Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼	Occupation Architect / Developer Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00	Transaction ID: C48740

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Macey Hodges Reasoner Mailing Address 2800 First City Tower 1001 Fannin City State Zip Code Houston TX 77002 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt MM/DD/YYYY 06/23/2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer None Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼	Occupation Retired Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	Transaction ID: C49686

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 492 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Suzan E. Fenner

Mailing Address

800 Goodwin Dr.

City

Richardson

State

TX

Zip Code

75081

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Gardens & Wynne

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48690

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Suzan E. Fenner

Mailing Address

800 Goodwin Dr.

City

Richardson

State

TX

Zip Code

75081

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Gardens & Wynne

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48689

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Elizabeth Wile

Mailing Address

122 E 15th St. Apt. 19

City

Hereford

State

TX

Zip Code

76045

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: C47725

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 493 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Elizabeth Wills

Mailing Address

122 E 15th St. Apt. 19

City

Hereford

State

TX

Zip Code

79045

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
06 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: C49038

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Andrea E. Treiber

Mailing Address

1000 Louisiana, Ste. 3400

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Gardens Wynne Sewell

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
06 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49353

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Eric Paulson

Mailing Address

3510 Cragmont Ave.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Public Relations

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
06 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49689

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 494 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Arthur J. Anderson Mailing Address 1201 Elm Street Suite 5400 City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75270 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Winstead, Sechrest & Minick PC Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		Date of Receipt 04 09 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Transaction ID: C46984
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ramona Suggs-Winnow Mailing Address 670 North Coit Rd., Suite 2381 City State Zip Code Richardson TX 75080 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		Date of Receipt 06 02 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Transaction ID: C48449
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sallie Cruzot Mailing Address 2822 Poplar Lane City State Zip Code Pearland TX 77584 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00		Date of Receipt 04 10 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: C47038

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 495 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Laurence C. Thomas

Mailing Address

1022 Greenbriar

City

Duncanville

State

TX

Zip Code

75137

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Optometrist

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48450

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Paris Barclay

Mailing Address

555 Norton Avenue

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90020

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
self-employed

Occupation

Director

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C51999

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Todd Kala

Mailing Address

3301 Wentwood Dr.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47107

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 498 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Todd Kala

Mailing Address

3301 Wentwood Dr.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C52128

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jade Johnson

Mailing Address

5336 Livingston

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75209

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C49247

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. David E Shaw

Mailing Address

120 W 45th St

City

New York

39th Floor

State

NY

Zip Code

10036

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
D.E. Shaw & Co.

Occupation

Securities

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48940

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 497 / 924

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
☐ 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Michael R. Doray

Mailing Address

6319 Club Lake Ct.

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75214

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Sayles, Lidl & Werbner

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Transaction ID: C47362

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Michael R. Doray

Mailing Address

6319 Club Lake Ct.

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75214

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Sayles, Lidl & Werbner

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Transaction ID: C49117

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Darro Blankenship

Mailing Address

7007 Anaque Dr.

City

State

Zip Code

Austin

TX

78750

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C48618

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 498 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Katie Colopy

Mailing Address

3314 Blackburn Street

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75204

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Jones, Day, Pogue

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49416

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Oliver Roberts

Mailing Address

3235 Cole Ave., No. 25

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75204

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C46488

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Kirk Rudy

Mailing Address

2111 Highgrove Terrace

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78703

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Real Estate Developer

Receipt For: 2002
Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2250.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C46687

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 499 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kirk Rudy Mailing Address 2111 Highgrove Terrace City State Zip Code Austin TX 78703 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Self Occupation Real Estate Developer Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 2250.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 30 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C48108
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Virginia Harper Mailing Address 4914 Chilton Dr. City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75227 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer NA Occupation Retired Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 375.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 31 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00 Transaction ID: C48369
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ronda Needham Mailing Address 4157 Herschel Ave. City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75219 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Ebby Halliday Real Estate, Inc. Occupation Real Estate Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff 1500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 / 05 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: C48598

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 500 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ann B. Richman		Date of Receipt MONTH / DAY / YEAR 08 / 30 / 2002	
Mailing Address 5431 Pebblebrook Dr. City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75229		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: C51902	
Name of Employer Information Requested Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼		Occupation Information Requested Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Linda Doering		Date of Receipt MONTH / DAY / YEAR 05 / 24 / 2002	
Mailing Address 3325 Perry Lane City State Zip Code Austin TX 78731		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: C52706	
Name of Employer Information Requested Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼		Occupation Information Requested Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Henry Oulm		Date of Receipt MONTH / DAY / YEAR 06 / 27 / 2002	
Mailing Address 1201 New York Ave, NW Ste 1000 City State Zip Code Washington DC 20005-3917		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: C49370	
Name of Employer Information Requested Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼		Occupation Information Requested Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 501 / 824

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Eddie W. Reeves

Mailing Address

738 Forest Lane, #260

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Public Strategies

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

NOV 04 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48273

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Lutfi Hassan

Mailing Address

10850 Richmond Avenue

City

Houston

Suite 100

State

TX

Zip Code

77042

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Apex National Insurance Group, Inc

Occupation

Chairman & CEO

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

NOV 08 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C46697

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jimmy Williamson

Mailing Address

300 Fannin Street, Suite 300

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Williamson Law Firm

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

NOV 01 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48351

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 502 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
12	13a	13b	14
			15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robbi Rice Dietrich Mailing Address 3540 Arbuckle Drive City Plano State TX Zip Code 75075 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt M / D / Y 04 / 06 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00
Name of Employer None Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff Occupation Homemaker/Mother Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00		Transaction ID: C48823
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Debra J. King Mailing Address 1243 Whispering Oaks City Decato State TX Zip Code 75115 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt M / D / Y 08 / 30 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Information Requested Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Information Requested Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Transaction ID: C51796
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert M. Greenberg Mailing Address 1330 River Bend Dr., #850 City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75247 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt M / D / Y 06 / 28 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Self Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Attorney Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Transaction ID: C52096

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	2200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 503 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
		☐ 15	☐ 16

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Leonard Riggio Mailing Address 122 Fifth Ave City New York FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Barnes & Noble Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff Occupation Chairman Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt 06 / 14 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C48675
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Leonard Riggio Mailing Address 122 Fifth Ave City New York FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Barnes & Noble Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Chairman Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt 06 / 14 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C48675
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Zimansky Mailing Address 4094 Juliard Dr. City Addison FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt 04 / 08 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: C47058
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		2500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 504 / 824

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Stephanie Foster

Mailing Address

2226 Decatur Pl. NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20008

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

People For the American Way

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

500.00

Date of Receipt

N M J D B Y Y Y Y
04 11 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C47004

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. N. B. Hebert

Mailing Address

216 Laura Lane

City

Conroe

State

TX

Zip Code

77385

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Mobony, Martin, & Mitchell

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary

X General

Other (specify) ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

N M J D B Y Y Y Y
08 24 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Transaction ID: C49067

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Robert Hudgins

Mailing Address

33 Stonecourt

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Neurological Surgeons of Dallas

PA

Occupation

Doctor

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary

X General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

N M J D B Y Y Y Y
05 01 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C47475

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

775.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 505 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Maria D. Lopez

Mailing Address

9137 Glencrest St.

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77061

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Glenbrook Clinic

Occupation

Vice President

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C47196

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ryse Lanier

Mailing Address

1907 River Oaks Boulevard

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
NA

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46675

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jennifer Campbell

Mailing Address

3300 Cypress Ct.

City

Bedford

State

TX

Zip Code

76021

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Student

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47134

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 506 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rosann Sassonwein Outman Mailing Address 4229 Arcady Ave. City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75205 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer None Occupation Volunteer Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 28 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 Transaction ID: C49479
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robbie Ausley Mailing Address 3707 Laurelledge Lane City State Zip Code Austin TX 78731 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Thomas Ausley Law Firm Occupation Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 / 08 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Transaction ID: C46713
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Chad D. Kirby Mailing Address 6601 Kirby Dr. 442 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77005 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 / 06 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: C46792
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		900.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 507 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Chad D. Kirby

Mailing Address

6601 Kirby Dr, 442

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
04 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C46793

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Leslie Amelt

Mailing Address

6501 Canon Wren

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78746

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Mother/Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
04 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C47244

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Truman Arnold

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 1491

City

Texarkana

State

TX

Zip Code

75604

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Truman Arnold Companies

Occupation

Chairman of the Board

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
04 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46212

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 508 / 824	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Caren W. Kline Mailing Address 5807 Deloache Ave. City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75225 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer None Occupation Homemaker Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2200.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YY 05 / 28 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00 Transaction ID: C4945B
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Habrila Hristig Mailing Address 4609 San Gabriel Dr. City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75229 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer UT Southwestern Medical Center Occupation Scientist Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YY 05 / 28 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: C49446
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tom B. Shropshire Mailing Address 5540 Canyon View Drive City State Zip Code Las Vegas NV 89117 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer NA Occupation Retired Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YY 05 / 19 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: C47748
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		1200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 509 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Brent M. Rosenthal Mailing Address 6617 Lakewood Blvd. City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75214 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Baron & Budd Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ☐ Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date ☐ 3000.00		Date of Receipt 04 09 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C47100
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Brent M. Rosenthal Mailing Address 6617 Lakewood Blvd. City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75214 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Baron & Budd Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ☐ Election Cycle-to-Date ☐ 3000.00		Date of Receipt 06 30 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C52161
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Garry Mauro Mailing Address PO Box 13083 City State Zip Code Austin TX 78711 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Self Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ☐ Election Cycle-to-Date ☐ 2500.00		Date of Receipt 06 14 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Transaction ID: C48640

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 510 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
12	13a	13b	14
			15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Derrick K. Collins

Mailing Address

2172 Canterbury Lane

City

State

Zip Code

List

IL

60532

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Polstar Capitol Partners LP

Occupation

Venture Capital

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

250.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C46820

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Lawrence Pirls

Mailing Address

1000 Louisiana, #3400

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Gardens & Wynne

Occupation

Gardens

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Transaction ID: C49920

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Reta Jo Lewis

Mailing Address

2030 - 16th St., NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20009

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
U.S. Chamber of Commerce

Occupation

Counselor to the President

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C47941

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

220206 11431

[REDACTED]

THIS PAGE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK

[REDACTED]

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 511 / 924

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
☐ 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Reta Jo Lewis		Date of Receipt 05 / 24 / 2002	
Mailing Address 2030 - 16th St, NW City Washington		State DC	
Zip Code 20009		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: C47940	
Name of Employer U.S. Chamber of Commerce		Occupation Counselor to the President	
Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00	

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Patsy Johnson		Date of Receipt 04 / 11 / 2002	
Mailing Address 609 Gilmer City Sulphur Springs		State TX	
Zip Code 75482		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: C47153	
Name of Employer Self		Occupation Business Owner	
Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Runoff		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00	

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dorothy A. Budd		Date of Receipt 04 / 09 / 2002	
Mailing Address 3707 Crescent City Dallas		State TX	
Zip Code 75205		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: C47089	
Name of Employer None		Occupation Homemaker	
Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Runoff		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	2500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 512 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Joseph F. Bruegger

Mailing Address

5018 Tanbark Dr.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75229

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
05 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47933

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Kneeland C. Youngblood

Mailing Address

100 Crescent Court #1740

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Pharos Capital Group, LLC

Occupation

Managing Partner

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
04 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48648

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. William T. Solomon

Mailing Address

9535 Travis Street, Suite 300

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75204-1498

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Austin Industries

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
04 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46280

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 513 / 824

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 12a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <u>Bess Enloe</u> Mailing Address <u>8823 Briarwood Lane</u> City <u>Dallas</u> State <u>TX</u> Zip Code <u>75208</u> FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer <u>None</u> Occupation <u>Homemaker</u> Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date <u>3000.00</u> Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) <u>▼</u>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y <u>06</u> / <u>30</u> / <u>2002</u> Amount of Each Receipt this Period <u>1000.00</u> Transaction ID: <u>C52008</u>
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <u>Jamell Rubnett</u> Mailing Address <u>3004 Belmont Circle</u> City <u>Austin</u> State <u>TX</u> Zip Code <u>78703</u> FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer <u>Information Requested</u> Occupation <u>Information Requested</u> Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date <u>500.00</u> Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) <u>▼</u>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y <u>06</u> / <u>27</u> / <u>2002</u> Amount of Each Receipt this Period <u>500.00</u> Transaction ID: <u>C49639</u>
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <u>Janice C. Maloney</u> Mailing Address <u>322 W. Woodlawn</u> City <u>San Antonio</u> State <u>TX</u> Zip Code <u>78212</u> FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer <u>Self</u> Occupation <u>Attorney</u> Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date <u>1000.00</u> Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) <u>▼</u>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y <u>06</u> / <u>28</u> / <u>2002</u> Amount of Each Receipt this Period <u>1000.00</u> Transaction ID: <u>C49613</u>

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 514 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
12	13a	13b	14
			15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Edward Miller

Mailing Address

PO Box 2044

City

Texarkana

State

TX

Zip Code

75504

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Miller, James, Miller & Hornsby, L

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49438

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Billy H. Davis, Jr.

Mailing Address

23001 Woodway Dr.

City

Waco

State

TX

Zip Code

76712

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Campbell Cherry Harrison Davis Dow

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C52772

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Billy H. Davis, Jr.

Mailing Address

23001 Woodway Dr.

City

Waco

State

TX

Zip Code

76712

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Campbell Cherry Harrison Davis Dow

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C52771

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 516 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Lyman Washington, Jr.

Mailing Address

4359 Highlander Drive

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75267

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

04 04 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46512

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Nelson J. Roach

Mailing Address

205 Linda Drive

City

Dangerfield

State

TX

Zip Code

75638

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Nix & Associates

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

04 02 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46276

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Nelson J. Roach

Mailing Address

205 Linda Drive

City

Dangerfield

State

TX

Zip Code

75638

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Nix & Associates

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

04 02 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46274

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 515 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <u>Nelson J. Roach</u> Mailing Address <u>205 Linda Drive</u> City <u>Dangerfield</u> State <u>TX</u> Zip Code <u>75638</u> FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer <u>Nix & Associates</u> Occupation <u>Partner</u> Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt MONTH DAY YEAR <u>04</u> <u>02</u> <u>2002</u> Amount of Each Receipt this Period <u>1000.00</u> Transaction ID: <u>C4B275</u>
--	--	---

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <u>Weston C. Loegering</u> Mailing Address <u>8378 San Fernando Way</u> City <u>Dallas</u> State <u>TX</u> Zip Code <u>75218</u> FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer <u>Hughes & Luca LLP</u> Occupation <u>Attorney</u> Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt MONTH DAY YEAR <u>05</u> <u>01</u> <u>2002</u> Amount of Each Receipt this Period <u>1000.00</u> Transaction ID: <u>C47451</u>
---	--	---

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <u>Alan B. Rich</u> Mailing Address <u>3419 Dartmouth Avenue</u> City <u>Dallas</u> State <u>TX</u> Zip Code <u>75205</u> FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer <u>Baron & Budd PC</u> Occupation <u>Attorney</u> Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☐ General Other (specify) ▼ <u>Runoff</u>		Date of Receipt MONTH DAY YEAR <u>04</u> <u>09</u> <u>2002</u> Amount of Each Receipt this Period <u>500.00</u> Transaction ID: <u>C47099</u>
--	--	--

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	2500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 517/924

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John C. Britain, J.D.

Mailing Address

3369 Maroneal Street

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77026

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Texas Southern University

Occupation

Dean, School of Law

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C47016

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Cleveland A. Christophe

Mailing Address

543 Wire Mill Road

City

Stamford

State

CT

Zip Code

06903

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
TSG Capital Group, LLC

Occupation

Investments

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46612

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Cleveland A. Christophe

Mailing Address

543 Wire Mill Road

City

Stamford

State

CT

Zip Code

06903

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
TSG Capital Group, LLC

Occupation

Investments

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C52169

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 518 / 924

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ruth Ann Spirey

Mailing Address

4013 Sierra Dr.

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78731

Date of Receipt

08 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Artist Representative

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Transaction ID: C49601

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ann M. Fudge

Mailing Address

4 Lowlyn Road

City

Westport

State

CT

Zip Code

06880

Date of Receipt

08 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Kraft Foods, Inc.

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49306

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Clarence Avant

Mailing Address

1140 Maytor Pl.

City

Beverly Hills

State

CA

Zip Code

90210

Date of Receipt

08 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Interior Music

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☐

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Transaction ID: C48955

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 518 / 824

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Clarence Avant

Mailing Address

1140 Maytor Pl.

City

Beverly Hills

State

CA

Zip Code

90210

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Interior Music

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48956

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Margaret Crow

Mailing Address

4500 Preston Rd.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
NA

Occupation

Housewife

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C48930

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Charles J. Doyle

Mailing Address

1526 - 19th Ave. N

City

Texas City

State

TX

Zip Code

77590

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Texas First Bank

Occupation

Banker

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48435

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 520 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
12	13a	13b	14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Debra M. Cabral		Date of Receipt MM/DD/YYYY 04/16/2002
Mailing Address 7202 Ludwood Court		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
City Alexandria	State Zip Code VA 22308	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Diflus Communications	Occupation Executive Vice President	
Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	
		Transaction ID: C47217

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Kathryn P. Berg		Date of Receipt MM/DD/YYYY 04/10/2002
Mailing Address 16 Sunset Blvd.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
City Houston	State Zip Code TX 77005	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer None	Occupation Homemaker	
Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00	
		Transaction ID: C47130

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Macanda Brown O'Connor		Date of Receipt MM/DD/YYYY 04/01/2002
Mailing Address 2313 Westgate St.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
City Houston	State Zip Code TX 77019	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Self	Occupation Investor/Consultant	
Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00	
		Transaction ID: C46154

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 521 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Michael G. Frankel

Mailing Address

5710 Glen Heather Dr.

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75252

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Ernst & Young

Occupation

Tax Consultants

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

04 03 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Transaction ID: C46381

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Michael G. Frankel

Mailing Address

5710 Glen Heather Dr.

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75252

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Ernst & Young

Occupation

Tax Consultants

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

04 19 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Transaction ID: C47368

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Earl L. Doolin

Mailing Address

6411 Northaven Rd.

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

04 11 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C47002

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 522 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
☐ 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Earl L. Doolin

Mailing Address

6411 Northaven Rd.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
05/08/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C47608

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Darrell G. Arnold

Mailing Address

5608 Manor Rd.

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78723

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Dentist

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
04/30/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C47332

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. David E. Dobbs

Mailing Address

6418 Ashmore Ln.

City

Tyler

State

TX

Zip Code

75703

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Dobbs & Tittle PC

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☐

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
04/01/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Transaction ID: C46112

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 523 / 824

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jon Hyde

Mailing Address

130 E Travis #450

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Maloney & Maloney

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/YY / DD / YY YY YY YY
04 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48502

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jon Hyde

Mailing Address

130 E Travis #450

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Maloney & Maloney

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/YY / DD / YY YY YY YY
06 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48811

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Robert Lanier

Mailing Address

3655 Willowick

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Investor

Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/YY / DD / YY YY YY YY
04 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46674

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 524 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Werner Scott

Mailing Address

1300 Cottonwood Valley Circle Sout

City

State

Zip Code

Irving

TX

75038

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

AMG

Occupation

President & CEO

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

2000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46532

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Anna W. Ellis

Mailing Address

2405 Pemberton Place

City

State

Zip Code

Austin

TX

78703

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

250.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C46727

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. William A. Hodge, III

Mailing Address

1489 Preston Rd. D 212-16

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75240

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
PRO International

Occupation

President

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary

X General

Other (specify) ▼

4000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48330

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 525 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. William A. Hodge, III

Mailing Address

1499 Preston Rd. D 212-16

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75240

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
PRO International

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48331

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Patty Davis

Mailing Address

5 Ritchie Road

City

Woodway

State

TX

Zip Code

76712

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C52773

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Patty Davis

Mailing Address

5 Ritchie Road

City

Woodway

State

TX

Zip Code

76712

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C52774

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 526 / 824	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Terrn T. Nash

Mailing Address

4801 Alan Dale Lane

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75209

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Jenkins & Gilchrist

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
04 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C46506

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Charles T. McKinney

Mailing Address

100 Crescent Court Suite 1000

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
06 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49611

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Charles T. McKinney

Mailing Address

100 Crescent Court Suite 1000

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary

X General

Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
04 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47312

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 527 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
12	13a	13b	14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. George Matzas

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 123

City

Bedminster

State

NJ

Zip Code

07921

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
06 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49676

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Roger F. Thomson

Mailing Address

3925 A Gilbert Avenue

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75219

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Banker

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
05 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48055

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mark W. Stiles

Mailing Address

P. O. Box 558887

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75358

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Trinity Industries

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
06 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49928

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 526 / 924

(check only one)

☒	11a	☐	11b	☐	11c	☐	11d
	12		13a		13b		14
							15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Novella D. Jones

Mailing Address

4742 Marietta Ln.

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77021

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
04 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C47030

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Roberto S. Saez

Mailing Address

310 N. Mesa, Suite 400

City

El Paso

State

TX

Zip Code

79901

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Congressman Silvestre Reyes

Occupation

Border Liaison

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
08 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C51842

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Laurie Meggsin

Mailing Address

3102 Oak Lawn Avenue, #1100

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75219-4281

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Baron & Budd

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
04 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C47087

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 528 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Laurie Meggesin

Mailing Address

3102 Oak Lawn Avenue, #1100

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75219-4284

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Baron & Budd

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
06 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C52132

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Deborah McMurray

Mailing Address

5506 Wenonah Dr.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75209

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Deborah McMurray Associates

Occupation

Strategic marketing consultant

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
04 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: C47395

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Richard N. Gary

Mailing Address

43D Greenwood Beach Rd.

City

Tiburon

State

CA

Zip Code

94920

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Thelen Reid & Priest, LLP

Occupation

Chairman

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
06 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C48932

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 530 / 924

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
☐ 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Al T. Burns

Mailing Address

209 Cloudmont Dr

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78239

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

NA

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C49050

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

Melissa K. Huts

Mailing Address

3102 Oak Lawn Avenue, #1100

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75219-4281

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Baron & Budd

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C47093

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

Melissa K. Huts

Mailing Address

3102 Oak Lawn Avenue, #1100

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75219-4281

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Baron & Budd

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C52101

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 531 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
☐ 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kay Jarvis Mailing Address 3400 Rambling Way City State Zip Code Plano TX 75093 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer None Occupation Retired Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00		Date of Receipt MONTH / DAY / YEAR 06 / 28 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C49486
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kay Jarvis Mailing Address 3400 Rambling Way City State Zip Code Plano TX 75093 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer None Occupation Retired Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00		Date of Receipt MONTH / DAY / YEAR 06 / 21 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C48937
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas S. Murphy Mailing Address 77 W. 68th St. City State Zip Code New York NY 10023 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer None Occupation Retired Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt MONTH / DAY / YEAR 06 / 25 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C48312
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		3000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 532 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Madeleine B. Johnson

Mailing Address

6255 Richmond Ave.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75214

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
City of Dallas

Occupation

City Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
08 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C48338

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Patricia L. Ivin

Mailing Address

1419 37th Street

City

Washington

Suite 140

State

DC

Zip Code

20007

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
New Urban Entertainment Television

Occupation

Executive VP & General Counsel

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
05 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C47804

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Nancy T. Beren

Mailing Address

2405 Bellefontaine

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77030

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
04 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48858

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
on each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 533 / 924

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
☐ 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Linda S. Hickman

Mailing Address

7434 Coronado Ave.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75214

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Occupation

Information Requested

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48599

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Shamim Singh

Mailing Address

2800 N. Henderson Suite 208

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75206

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Ron Kirk for US Senate

Occupation

Management

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49318

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Illa Amerson-Treat

Mailing Address

18870 NW Rock Creek Cir. #380

City

Portland

State

OR

Zip Code

97229

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Student

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Transaction ID: C47666

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 534 / 824

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
☐ 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Junia Johnson

Mailing Address

2404 Pemberton Parkway

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78709

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Oil & Gas Executive

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
04/06/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C46740

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. William F. Green

Mailing Address

626 E 20th St. #7H

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10009

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

William Green & Associates

Occupation

Principal

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
06/27/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C49378

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Steven Alghuler

Mailing Address

12408 Degas Ln.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
05/09/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47529

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 535 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Lisa R. Blocker

Mailing Address

3509 Derbyshire Court

City

State

Zip Code

Flowermound

TX

75028

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C49579

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Judy Jade Lee

Mailing Address

4104 Rice

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Quan, Bernadett & Pera

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Transaction ID: C51759

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Bart Wulf

Mailing Address

5555 Wenonah Dr.

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75209

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: C47726

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 536 / 824	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
12	13a	13b	14
			15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Amy Dinn		Date of Receipt 08 / 30 / 2002	
Mailing Address 1608 Park			
City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77019	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00	
Name of Employer Gardner, Wynne, & Sewell, LLP		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00	
		Transaction ID: C52046	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Patricia Patterson		Date of Receipt 08 / 18 / 2002	
Mailing Address 3525 Turtle Creek Blvd			
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75218-5531	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
Name of Employer Patterson Investments		Occupation President	
Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	
		Transaction ID: C48815	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Pauline Mueller		Date of Receipt 04 / 03 / 2002	
Mailing Address 822B Douglas Avenue #550			
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75225-5945	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 600.00	
Name of Employer Self		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1600.00	
		Transaction ID: C46392	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1050.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 537 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Blanca O'Leary Mailing Address 1500 Silver King Drive City State Zip Code Aspen CO 81611 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Self Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ☐ Election Cycle-to-Date ☐ 750.00		Date of Receipt 05 01 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Transaction ID: C47453
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Blanca O'Leary Mailing Address 1500 Silver King Drive City State Zip Code Aspen CO 81611 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Self Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ☐ Election Cycle-to-Date ☐ 750.00		Date of Receipt 06 30 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: C52200
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jennifer McCausland Mailing Address 3209 Princeton Ave. City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75205 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Self Occupation Consultant Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ☐ Election Cycle-to-Date ☐ 500.00		Date of Receipt 06 30 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: C51899

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 538 / 924	
☒	11a	☐	11b
☐	12	☐	13a
☐	11c	☐	11d
☐	13b	☐	14
☐		☐	15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Gochman Mailing Address 1800 North Mason Road City State Zip Code Katy TX 77449 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Academy Stores Occupation CEO Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 24 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C48965
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Gochman Mailing Address 1800 North Mason Road City State Zip Code Katy TX 77449 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Academy Stores Occupation CEO Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 24 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C48966
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert J. Erickson Mailing Address 2101 Shore Line Drive No. 487 City State Zip Code Alameda CA 94501 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer None Occupation Retired Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 / 01 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 Transaction ID: C48114
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		2100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 538 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Robert J. Erickson

Mailing Address

2101 Shore Line Drive

No. 487

City

State

Zip Code

Alameda

CA

94501

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002
Primary ☐ General ☒
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: C47853

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Robert J. Erickson

Mailing Address

2101 Shore Line Drive

No. 487

City

State

Zip Code

Alameda

CA

94501

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002
Primary ☐ General ☒
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: C48059

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Rebecca S. Stetler

Mailing Address

608 Golden Leaf Ln.

City

State

Zip Code

McKinney

TX

75070

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002
Primary ☐ General ☒
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1025.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

Transaction ID: C47255

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 540 / 524	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Rebecca S. Stalder		Date of Receipt 05 / 02 / 2002	
Mailing Address 608 Golden Leaf Ln.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 600.00	
City McKinney	State TX	Zip Code 75070	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired		
Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1025.00	Transaction ID: C47524	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Gus Mhalopoulos		Date of Receipt 04 / 04 / 2002	
Mailing Address 10311 Garwood		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75238	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Information Requested	Occupation Information Requested		
Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Runoff	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	Transaction ID: C46479	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Noel M. Hensley		Date of Receipt 06 / 10 / 2002	
Mailing Address 901 Main St. Suite 3100		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75202	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Haynes & Boone	Occupation Partner		
Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	Transaction ID: C48552	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 541 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ron White

Mailing Address

3809 Crown Shore Dr.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75244

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
White Hill Sams

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47077

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Traci A. Ferguson

Mailing Address

5103 S. Garth Ave.

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90056

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C48546

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Anne K. Whitehead

Mailing Address

4124 Hawthorne

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75219

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Ron Kirk for US Senate

Occupation

Fundraiser

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C52190

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 542 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Baker Mailing Address PO Box 569420 City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75356 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Cotton Bowl Athletic Association Occupation President Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ☐ Election Cycle-to-Date ☐ 800.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 15 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00 Transaction ID: C47784
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bruce G. Corwin Mailing Address 8727 West Third Street City State Zip Code Los Angeles CA 90048 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Metropolitan Theatres Corp. Occupation Chairman & CEO Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ☐ Election Cycle-to-Date ☐ 500.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 24 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: C48960
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dwight A. Boykins Mailing Address 3332 Charleston City State Zip Code Houston TX 77021 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Texas Southern University Occupation Director, Government Affairs & Communi Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ☐ Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date ☐ 250.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 04 / 08 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Transaction ID: C48919
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		950.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 543 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Keith V. Novick Mailing Address 1801 Elm St., Suite 3000 City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75201-4757 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Gardere & Wynne Attorney Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ☐ 2000.00		Date of Receipt M M D D Y Y Y Y 06 14 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C48704
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Barbara M. Senger Mailing Address 3014 Hood St. City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75218 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Information Requested Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ☐ 350.00		Date of Receipt M M D D Y Y Y Y 06 28 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 Transaction ID: C48482
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sharon Childs Mailing Address 5316 Lyondrest Court City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75287 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Hockaday School Teacher Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ☐ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M D D Y Y Y Y 06 20 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C48876

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 544 / 824

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. David P. Willis

Mailing Address

3333 One Houston Center

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77010

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Willis Law Firm

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48352

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. David Ellis

Mailing Address

2049 Century Park E

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90067

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Buxbaum & Assoc

Occupation

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C52030

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Maureen J. Walsh

Mailing Address

1718 Harvard St.

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Stewart Barnes, LLP

Occupation
Lobbyist

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C47661

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 545 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Marc H. Morial

Mailing Address

4210 Bienville Ave.

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70119

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
City of New Orleans

Occupation

Mayor

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
04 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46528

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. George C. Mead, Jr.

Mailing Address

1700 E. 21st

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78722

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Federal Insights

Occupation

Public Affairs Consulting

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
06 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49296

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. George C. Mead, Jr.

Mailing Address

1700 E. 21st

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78722

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Federal Insights

Occupation

Public Affairs Consulting

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
06 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49295

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 546 (924)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carroll Leo Lemmer Mailing Address P.O. Box 361 City State Zip Code Llano TX 78643 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer None Occupation Retired Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ☐ Election Cycle-to-Date ☐ 450.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 12 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00 Transaction ID: C47715
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carroll Leo Lemmer Mailing Address P.O. Box 361 City State Zip Code Llano TX 78643 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer None Occupation Retired Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ☐ Election Cycle-to-Date ☐ 450.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 25 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00 Transaction ID: C52093
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gaynell C. Methwin Mailing Address 7222 Fisher Road City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75214 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Self Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ☐ Election Cycle-to-Date ☐ 725.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 04 / 19 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00 Transaction ID: C47397
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 547 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Eryn Donsky

Mailing Address

5630 Yolanda Circle

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
NA

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C47306

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Lee Buehler

Mailing Address

8080 N. Central Expwy. Suite 616

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75206

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Tricon Insurance Services

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C49420

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Kimberly M. Colonnata

Mailing Address

3625 Caruth Blvd.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48958

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 548 of 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☒ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jim Hartnett, Jr.

Mailing Address

4900 Thanksgiving Tower 1601 Elm St.

City State Zip Code

Dallas TX 75201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
The Hartnett Law Firm

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 12 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48598

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Susan L. Wayne

Mailing Address

5914 Desco Drive

City State Zip Code

Dallas TX 75225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
None

Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

05 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47901

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Tommy Brady

Mailing Address

11738 Mumway

City State Zip Code

Houston TX 77048

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

05 10 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: C47671

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 549 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Rebekah T. Penton

Mailing Address

1810 Calvert St. NW #4

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20009

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Gov't Affairs

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

08 07 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Transaction ID: C48585

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Emanuel C. Burrell

Mailing Address

11615 Forest Central Dr., No. 207

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75243

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

CPA

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

04 08 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Transaction ID: C48618

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Emanuel C. Burrell

Mailing Address

11615 Forest Central Dr., No. 207

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75243

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

CPA

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

06 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C49583

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 550 / 824	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Laura Ladewig-Mauro Mailing Address 6507 Rain Creek Pkwy. City Austin State TX Zip Code 78759 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ☐ Runoff Occupation Secretary/Treasurer Election Cycle-to-Date ☐ Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Transaction ID: C46744	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. David W. Ferral Mailing Address PO Box 230 City Beaumont State TX Zip Code 77704 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Reaud, Morgan, & Quinn, Inc. Occupation Attorney Election Cycle-to-Date ☐ Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C47136	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Jake Steinfeld Mailing Address 9107 Wilshire Boulevard, Suite 280 City Beverly Hills State CA Zip Code 90210 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Lederman, Zeidler, Gray, & Co. LLP Occupation Attorney Election Cycle-to-Date ☐ Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C49407	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 551 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt	
A. J. M. Richard		MM / DD / YYYY	
Mailing Address		05 / 15 / 2002	
4603 Indian Wells Dr			
City	State	Zip Code	
Austin	TX	78747	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
		100.00	
Name of Employer		Occupation	
None		Retired	
Receipt For: 2002		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	
Primary X General		300.00	
Other (specify) ▼			
		Transaction ID: C47813	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt	
B. Paula S. Arnold		MM / DD / YYYY	
Mailing Address		04 / 06 / 2002	
P.O. Box 131152			
City	State	Zip Code	
Houston	TX	77219	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
		50.00	
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Self		Consultant	
Receipt For: 2002		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	
Primary General		1050.00	
Other (specify) ▼			
Runoff		Transaction ID: C46771	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt	
C. Michael P. Lynn		MM / DD / YYYY	
Mailing Address		05 / 10 / 2002	
750 North St. Paul Street, Suite 1			
City	State	Zip Code	
Dallas	TX	75201	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
		250.00	
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Lynn, Tillotson, & Pinker, LLP		Partner	
Receipt For: 2002		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	
Primary General		1250.00	
Other (specify) ▼			
Runoff		Transaction ID: C47684	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 552 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Greg La Mania

Mailing Address

3900 N. McColl Road

City

McAllen

State

TX

Zip Code

78501

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
L&F Distributors, Ltd.

Occupation

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46151

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John Stuart, III

Mailing Address

3325 Southwestern

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Guaranty Bank

Occupation

Banker

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48588

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Sandra Kirk

Mailing Address

2117 Clifton St.

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78704

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Texas Workforce Commission

Occupation

Trainer (management)

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: C46742

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 553 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
12	13a	13b	14
			15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Phillip B. Baldwin, Jr. Mailing Address 4412 Rosewood Cir. City Marshall State TX Zip Code 75672 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Information Requested Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt 06 / 02 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C49422
Occupation Information Requested Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dennis B. Drapkin Mailing Address 6930 Wildglen Dr. City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75230 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Jones, Day, Reavis & Pogue Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff		Date of Receipt 04 / 02 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: C48314
Occupation Attorney Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Henry Eklas Mailing Address 5315 South Dentwood City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75220 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Self Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt 06 / 21 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: C48931
Occupation Physician Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	2000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 554 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒	11a	☐	11b
☐	12	☐	13a
☐		☐	13b
☐		☐	14
☐		☐	15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Diane Feinstein Mailing Address 331 Hart Senate Office Building City State Zip Code Washington DC 20510 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer United States Senate Occupation Senator Election Cycle-to-Date Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)		Date of Receipt 06 / 17 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C48732
--	--	--

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Edgar A. Robinson Mailing Address 5001 Drexel Drive City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75206 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer None Occupation Retired Election Cycle-to-Date Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) Runoff		Date of Receipt 04 / 03 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C46364
---	--	--

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Andrew P. Tobias Mailing Address 146 Central Park West Apt. 4E City State Zip Code New York NY 10023 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Self Occupation Investor Election Cycle-to-Date Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)		Date of Receipt 06 / 27 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C49387
--	--	--

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3000.00
 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 556 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt	
A. Marcia W. Mankoff		05 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address		Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
11350 Islala Street		1000.00	
City	State	Zip Code	
Los Angeles	CA	90049	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Self		Mother/ Social Worker	
Receipt For: 2002		Election Cycle-to-Date	
Primary ☐ General ☒		3000.00	
Other (specify) ▼			
		Transaction ID: C47452	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt	
B. George Saucedo		08 / 17 / 2002	
Mailing Address		Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
3811 N. Stanton		1000.00	
City	State	Zip Code	
El Paso	TX	79902	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Saucedo Brothers, Inc.		President	
Receipt For: 2002		Election Cycle-to-Date	
Primary ☐ General ☒		1000.00	
Other (specify) ▼			
		Transaction ID: C48741	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt	
C. Walter T. Westlens, Jr.		06 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address		Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
406 Menking Ct.		1000.00	
City	State	Zip Code	
Houston	TX	77024	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Self		Attorney	
Receipt For: 2002		Election Cycle-to-Date	
Primary ☐ General ☐		1500.00	
Other (specify) ▼			
Runoff		Transaction ID: C48348	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	3000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 556 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Walter T. Weathers, Jr.

Mailing Address

406 Menking Ct.

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77024

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C48349

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Roy G. Perry

Mailing Address

PO Box 270567

City

Louisville

State

CO

Zip Code

80027

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
StorageTek Corporation

Occupation
Executive

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48504

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John P. Chambers

Mailing Address

3207 Hanover

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75226

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C48894

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 557 / 924

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
☐ 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Allison Baker

Mailing Address

600 Congress Avenue, # 2700

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Vinson & Elkins, L.L.P.

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C46715

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jesse W. Jones

Mailing Address

6139 Moonglow Dr.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75241

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Transaction ID: C49598

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Senator Kersin

Mailing Address

128 Fox Creek Rd.

City

Belleville

State

IL

Zip Code

62223

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C52759

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 558 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Saranne Kosberg Mailing Address 121 N. Post Oak Lane, #208 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77024 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Self Occupation Investor Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt 05 / 28 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C47975
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Thomas A. Hagemann Mailing Address 2817 Yupon City State Zip Code Houston TX 77006 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Gardere Wynne Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt 08 / 21 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C48934
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Steven W. Van Amburgh Mailing Address 3945 Marquette St. City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75225 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Kall Development Company Occupation President Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1250.00		Date of Receipt 05 / 01 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Transaction ID: C47455

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 559 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. William C. Nimsman

Mailing Address

4831 West Amherst

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75209

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Graphic Designer

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Transaction ID: C48476

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Deandre M. Sant

Mailing Address

2909 Wentworth

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
A-Rocket Relocation Services

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48560

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Marianna D. Lakatos

Mailing Address

404 9th Street

City

Santa Monica

State

CA

Zip Code

90402

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Transaction ID: C47738

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 560 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Marianne D. Lakatos

Mailing Address

404 9th Street

City

Santa Monica

State

CA

Zip Code

90402

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Transaction ID: C52121

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Cynthia P. Gress

Mailing Address

5115 Doyle Lane

City

Centreville

State

VA

Zip Code

20120

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Independent Petroleum Association

Occupation

Trade Association Executive

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C47757

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John C. Rouland

Mailing Address

11813 Blue Creek Drive

City

Aledo

State

TX

Zip Code

76008

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C49558

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

825.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 561 / 924

(check only one)

☒	11a	☐	11b	☐	11c	☐	11d	
	12		13a		13b		14	15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mary Keller Mailing Address 2100 Exposition Blvd. City Austin State TX Zip Code 78703 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested Election Cycle-to-Date Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YY 06 / 14 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: C48700
---	--	---

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Judy Clymer Mailing Address PO Box 1449 City Wichita Falls State TX Zip Code 76307 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer None Occupation Housewife Election Cycle-to-Date Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YY 06 / 20 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C52176
---	--	--

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stephen Nagle Mailing Address 2703 Maria Anna Rd. City Austin State TX Zip Code 78703 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Self Occupation Attorney Election Cycle-to-Date Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YY 06 / 19 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Transaction ID: C48861
---	--	---

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 562 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Carol J. Riddle Mailing Address 6909 Tokalon City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75214 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Middleberg, Riddle, & Glanna Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00		Date of Receipt MM/DD/YYYY 08/29/2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C49618
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Ronald C. Green Mailing Address 3401 Louisiana, #155 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77002 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Self Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00		Date of Receipt MM/DD/YYYY 04/08/2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 Transaction ID: C48865
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Anthony L. Marshall Mailing Address 703 Parkmont St. City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75214 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Self Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt MM/DD/YYYY 08/30/2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 Transaction ID: C52131

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 563 / 924
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Carol A. Toll

Mailing Address

5508 Lindsey Dr.

City

State

Zip Code

Plano

TX

75093

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
MBNA Technology, Inc.

Occupation

Computer Systems Architectural Engineer

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
05/16/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C47848

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Rebecca R. Sykes

Mailing Address

3617 Cragmont

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Dallas Women's Foundation

Occupation

EO

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
06/12/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C48608

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gikan L. Baron

Mailing Address

5616 Yolanda Circle

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75228

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
06/30/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C52053

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 564 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Kathryn A. Wilkinson

Mailing Address

3530 North Versailles Ave.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75228

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Sheller Mortgage

Occupation

Mortgage Banker

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

10/6/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49687

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Eddys D. O'Neal

Mailing Address

820 Highfall Dr.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75232

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

10/6/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Transaction ID: C49490

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Bruce Sammis

Mailing Address

3240 Amherst

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Lockton Dunning

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

10/4/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47178

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 565 / 824

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 15
12 13a 13b 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Robert J. Binstock

Mailing Address

5303 S. Braeswood

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77096

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Reich & Beinstock

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
06/28/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49436

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Judith Shire

Mailing Address

9858 Elmcrest Drive

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75238

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

LumaCorp Inc.

Occupation

Real Estate

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
04/17/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C47254

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ronald A. McDougal

Mailing Address

5820 LBJ Freeway

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75240

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Brinker International

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
05/29/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48037

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 686 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Butch Carter Mailing Address 5109 Fairway Oaks Dr. City Windermere State FL Zip Code 34788 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Carter Group, Inc. Occupation President Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ☐ Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C47581	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Gary Patterson Mailing Address 205 Linda Drive City Dalingerfield State TX Zip Code 75638 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Nix & Associates Occupation Attorney, Partner Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ☐ Runoff ☐ Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C46263	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Gary Patterson Mailing Address 205 Linda Drive City Dalingerfield State TX Zip Code 75638 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Nix & Associates Occupation Attorney, Partner Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ☐ Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C46266	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 667 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Renee J. Vaughn

Mailing Address

2930 Oestrick Ln.

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78733

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

NA

Occupation

Housewife

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46626

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Renee J. Vaughn

Mailing Address

2930 Oestrick Ln.

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78733

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

NA

Occupation

Housewife

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46627

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Richard F. Fudge

Mailing Address

4 Lowlyn Road

City

Westport

State

CT

Zip Code

06880

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49307

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 688 / 924

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gerald D. Alexander

Mailing Address

2713 Carmel Dr.

City

Carrollton

State

TX

Zip Code

76006

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
06/28/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49577

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Kathryn Hall

Mailing Address

2595 Dallas Parkway Suite 300

City

Frisco

State

TX

Zip Code

75034-8530

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Hall Financial Group Ltd.

Occupation

Executive Vice President

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
06/28/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C51882

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Kathryn Hall

Mailing Address

2595 Dallas Parkway Suite 300

City

Frisco

State

TX

Zip Code

75034-8530

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Hall Financial Group Ltd.

Occupation

Executive Vice President

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
06/28/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C51883

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 569 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Hector Hinojosa

Mailing Address

928 Sandalwood Avenue

City

Richardson

State

TX

Zip Code

75080

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C52154

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Susan C. Hirsch

Mailing Address

3517 Princeton

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Housewife

Receipt For: 2002
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C48601

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Sanford Robertson

Mailing Address

555 California Street

City

San Francisco

Suite 2600

State

CA

Zip Code

94104

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Robertson, Stephens and Company

Occupation
Chairman

Receipt For: 2002
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C51945

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 570 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
☐ 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Sanford Robertson

Mailing Address

555 California Street

Suite 2800

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94104

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Robertson, Stephens and Company

Occupation

Chairman

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C51944

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sanford Robertson

Mailing Address

555 California Street

Suite 2800

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94104

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Robertson, Stephens and Company

Occupation

Chairman

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C51946

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Michael V. Maroni

Mailing Address

7928 Brier Brook

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75218

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

McKool Smith

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

1750.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C51916

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 571 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. James S. Taylor

Mailing Address

98 San Jacinto Blvd.

Suite 800

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Public Strategies Inc.

Occupation
managing partner

Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C46763

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Barbara D. Boggs

Mailing Address

6 East Kinke Street

City

Chevy Chase

State

MD

Zip Code

20815

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Barbara Boggs Associates, Inc.

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46515

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Al Robinson

Mailing Address

806 Boston Dr.

City

Southlake

State

TX

Zip Code

76092

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C51738

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 572 / 824

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Debra Suzanne Haas

Mailing Address

4105 Bradywood Rd.

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78722

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Policy Analyst

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C46732

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Robert A. Chuprik

Mailing Address

5733 Moreland SE NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20015

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46288

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Lori Einfalt

Mailing Address

1203 Woodlawn Dr.

City

Pflugerville

State

TX

Zip Code

78660

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Tommy Jacks, PC

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46620

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 573 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Carla King

Mailing Address

727 Bunker Hill No. 102

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77024

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Design Management

Occupation

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
04/08/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47052

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John L. Monahan

Mailing Address

3340 Runnymede Place NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20015

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
AECF

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
06/19/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C51054

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Linda Jordan

Mailing Address

657 Timbergrove Drive

City

Atlanta

State

GA

Zip Code

30331

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Capitol Management Group Inc.

Occupation

Vice President

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
06/29/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C52092

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 674 / 924

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Randy A. Bowman

Mailing Address

4140 Mendenhall Dr.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75244

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
M/W Logistics, LLC

Occupation

President

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C51915

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Glenn H. Cameron

Mailing Address

4065 Buena Vista

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75204

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Mortgage Lending Association

Occupation

Mortgage Broker

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C48900

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Matt Muller

Mailing Address

711 William St. Apt. 105

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C48344

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 575/924

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Gary C. Johnson		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 09 / 2002
Mailing Address 8223 Willow Place South City Houston		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
State TX	Zip Code 77070-5623	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: C47647
Name of Employer Citation Oil & Gas Corp.		
Occupation Senior VP		Transaction ID: C47647
Election Cycle-to-Date 300.00		
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) *		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Gary C. Johnson		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 21 / 2002
Mailing Address 8223 Willow Place South City Houston		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
State TX	Zip Code 77070-5623	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: C48908
Name of Employer Citation Oil & Gas Corp.		
Occupation Senior VP		Transaction ID: C48908
Election Cycle-to-Date 300.00		
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) *		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Susan Henricks		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 04 / 08 / 2002
Mailing Address 2805 Bridle Path City Austin		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
State TX	Zip Code 78703	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: C46736
Name of Employer Information Requested		
Occupation Information Requested		Transaction ID: C46736
Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) * Runoff		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	450.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 578 / 924	
☒	11a	☐	11b
☐	12	☐	13a
☐		☐	11c
☐		☐	13b
☐		☐	11d
☐		☐	14
☐		☐	15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mike Weinberg

Mailing Address

7229 Baxtershire

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
08/30/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C51910

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Carl S. Lee

Mailing Address

11734 El Hara Cr.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Akin Gump

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
04/03/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C46361

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Carl L. Doreky

Mailing Address

1601 Elm Street Suite 3000

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Gardner Wynne Sewell LLP.

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
08/28/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C49497

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 577 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Tonya McKinney

Mailing Address

100 Crescent Court Suite 1000

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

NA

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47313

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Claire Tobin-Aranza

Mailing Address

5012 Abbott

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

5th District Court of Appeals

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47243

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Patrick Q. Crow

Mailing Address

12222 Merit Drive Suite 1490

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75251

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

McDonald Clay Crow & McGarland

Occupation

Attorney/ Partner

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46285

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 578 / 924
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Kaye W. Scoggin

Mailing Address

6714 Stefani Dr.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Occupation

Manager

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C51984

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Kaye W. Scoggin

Mailing Address

6714 Stefani Dr.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Occupation

Manager

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C51985

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gregory M. Cello

Mailing Address

400 Hamilton Avenue

City

Palo Alto

State

CA

Zip Code

94301

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Gray Carey Ware & Faldenrich

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C48256

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 5791924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
12	13a	13b	14
			15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Kimberly S. Winston

Mailing Address

PO Box 24322

City

Oakland

State

CA

Zip Code

94623

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

05 01 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C47487

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Rodney E. Slater

Mailing Address

2550 M Street N.W.

Suite 800

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20037

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Patton, Boggs, L.L.P.

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

04 11 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47157

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Robert A. Shivers

Mailing Address

1146 S. Alamo Street

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78210

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

2000.00

Date of Receipt

04 08 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47084

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 580 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Robert A. Shivers

Mailing Address

1146 S. Alamo Street

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78210

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48478

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Glenn W. Cunningham

Mailing Address

680 E. Basse Rd. #124

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78208

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Maloney & Maloney

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Glenn W. Cunningham

Mailing Address

680 E. Basse Rd. #124

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78208

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Maloney & Maloney

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49812

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 581 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jesse R. Thomas

Mailing Address

4424 Wordsworth Dr.

City

Plano

State

TX

Zip Code

75083

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Dermatology Center of Plano

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
06/17/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48744

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Nehemiah Davis

Mailing Address

2300 Timberline Dr.

City

Fort Worth

State

TX

Zip Code

76118

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church

Occupation

Minister

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
04/03/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Transaction ID: C48379

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dennis M. McFhee

Mailing Address

2715 Winston Ct.

City

Pearland

State

TX

Zip Code

77584

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Schechter McFhee & Shaffer LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
06/01/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48343

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 582 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mark King

Mailing Address

9941 Strait Lane

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75220

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
ACS

Occupation

Chief Operating Officer

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

06 27 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49400

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mark King

Mailing Address

9941 Strait Lane

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75220

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
ACS

Occupation

Chief Operating Officer

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

06 27 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49401

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Roxann T. Chargois

Mailing Address

4201 Waters Edge Cove

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78731

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
St. James School

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 14 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C48623

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 583 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Naomi D. Aberly

Mailing Address

3616 Crescent Ave.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Mom

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C48922

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Vance L. Hines

Mailing Address

4040 Avondale Ave. Apt. 307

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75219

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47916

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. L. C. Fuller

Mailing Address

1825 Market Center Blvd., Suite 60

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75207

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
TEI Const. & Eng.

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C51805

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 584 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. L. G. Fuller

Mailing Address

1825 Market Center Blvd., Suite 80

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75207

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
TEI Const. & Eng.

Occupation
CEO

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C48575

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. L. G. Fuller

Mailing Address

1825 Market Center Blvd., Suite 80

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75207

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
TEI Const. & Eng.

Occupation
CEO

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C51806

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Richard A B Gleiner

Mailing Address

18 Turtle Creek Bend

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75204-1835

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48595

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 585 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Richard A. B. Gleiner

Mailing Address

18 Turtle Creek Bend

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75204-1835

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48598

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gladys Whitten

Mailing Address

7007 Upland Ave.

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79424

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C47170

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Grant Cox

Mailing Address

822 Columbia

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77007

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Groundwater Services, Inc.

Occupation
Environmental Engineer

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Transaction ID: C48821

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 586 / 824	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steven J. Melanson-Dayton Mailing Address P.O. 9480 City Santa Fe State NM Zip Code 87504 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt MONTH / DAY / YEAR 06 / 27 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: C49631
Name of Employer Self Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼	Occupation Philanthropist Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Caldwell Mailing Address 2503 Briarhead Drive City Houston State TX Zip Code 77057 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt MONTH / DAY / YEAR 04 / 23 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Transaction ID: C47304
Name of Employer Vinson & Elkins LLP Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼	Occupation Attorney Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Caldwell Mailing Address 2503 Briarhead Drive City Houston State TX Zip Code 77057 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt MONTH / DAY / YEAR 06 / 24 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Transaction ID: C48051
Name of Employer Vinson & Elkins LLP Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼	Occupation Attorney Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 587 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. June S. Leftwich

Mailing Address

6208 La Vista

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75214

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Internet Bookseller

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: C47512

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. June S. Leftwich

Mailing Address

6208 La Vista

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75214

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Internet Bookseller

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C52090

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. George M. Fleming

Mailing Address

1330 Post Oak Boulevard, #3030

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77056-3019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Fleming & Associates, L.L.P.

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

2000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49076

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 588 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
		☐ 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) George M. Fleming Mailing Address 1330 Post Oak Boulevard, #3030 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77056-3019 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Fleming & Associates, L.L.P. Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt 05 / 30 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C48077
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Marc Shapiro Mailing Address 435 E. 52nd St. Apt. 16C City New York State NY Zip Code 10022 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer JP Morgan Chase Occupation Executive Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt 08 / 26 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C49301
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) J. Michael Jordan Mailing Address 2021 Wroodson Rd. City Houston State TX Zip Code 77005-1854 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt 08 / 26 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Transaction ID: C51778
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	2250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 589 / 924	
☒	11a	☐	11b
☐	12	☐	13a
☐		☐	13b
☐		☐	14
☐		☐	15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Robert A. Snel
Mailing Address
803 Elizabeth Rd.
City San Antonio State TX Zip Code 78209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Citigroup Occupation
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ☐ 500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
06 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C49303

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Eric A. Isaacson
Mailing Address
11440 Meadow Creek Road
City El Cajon State CA Zip Code 92020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Milberg Weiss Bershad Hynes Occupation Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ☐ 500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
06 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C49275

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Valene Freeman
Mailing Address
3311 Chapparral Dr.
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Imprinta Occupation Owner
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ☐ 1200.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
06 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Transaction ID: C48200

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 580 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. James A. Showers

Mailing Address

4675 Christopher Place

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75204

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C49844

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. James M. Arrington

Mailing Address

7023 Briar Cove Dr.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75254

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C48815

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Robert J. McCormick

Mailing Address

301 Commerce St 2B75

City

Fort Worth

State

TX

Zip Code

76102

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Aaron Widget LP

Occupation

Investment Manager

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48557

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 591 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
		☐ 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Katherine S. Stirling

Mailing Address

1601 Elm St.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Gardner & Wynne

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48943

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mary Alice McLarty

Mailing Address

6426 Covecreek Place

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75240-5452

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C46334

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mary Alice McLarty

Mailing Address

6426 Covecreek Place

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75240-5452

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C49507

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 592 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jonathan Morgan

Mailing Address

415 W. 55th Street, #4A

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Kekst & Company

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49848

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Neal S. Menne

Mailing Address

1000 Louisiana Street, #5100

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Susman & Godfrey, L.L.P.

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☐

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04 04 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48425

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Allen Quasstrom

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 10001

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75301

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
J.C. Penney, Inc.

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

05 10 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C47522

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 593 / 624

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Torbjørn E. Purdy

Mailing Address

2664 Waterford Way

City

Carrollton

State

TX

Zip Code

75006

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Dean Foods

Occupation

Sr. VP of Marketing

Receipt For:

2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C47446

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. William H. Crook

Mailing Address

227 North Mitchell

City

San Marcos

State

TX

Zip Code

78666

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
NA

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

2002

Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47665

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. William H. Crook

Mailing Address

227 North Mitchell

City

San Marcos

State

TX

Zip Code

78666

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
NA

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47664

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 584 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Judy N. Stubbs

Mailing Address

9949 Strait Lane

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75220

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

TMP Executive Search

Occupation

Managing Partner

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C46398

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John Wiley Price

Mailing Address

411 Elm Street

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75202

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Dallas County

Occupation

County Commissioner

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46270

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Todd MacIn

Mailing Address

2200 Ross Avenue

City

Dallas

4th Floor

State

TX

Zip Code

75201-2787

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

JP Morgan Chase

Occupation

President, Southwest Region

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46239

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 585 / 824

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Craig Elard

Mailing Address

2423 Market St.

City

Galveston

State

TX

Zip Code

77550

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Transaction ID: C47364

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Andrew L. Jefferson, Jr.

Mailing Address

1314 Texas St., #420

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47960

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Stephanie Williams

Mailing Address

111 Congress Suite 1080

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46844

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 586 / 824

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Charles E. Cheever, III

Mailing Address

212 E. 84th St. Apt. 1-C

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10028

FEC ID number of contributing

federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Conspir Partners

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY

06 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C48286

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Marcia G. Rafkin

Mailing Address

5315 Meaders Ln.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75229

FEC ID number of contributing

federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY

06 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: C48466

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Robert Mauro

Mailing Address

8507 Rain Creek

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78759

FEC ID number of contributing

federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Resource Managed Logistics

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY

05 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48323

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 597 / 824

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Rusty Jaggars

Mailing Address

6223 Deloache Ave.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 25 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48246

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Britny Bottoni

Mailing Address

1805-A Woodhead

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04 04 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46418

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Nancy Sietken

Mailing Address

7704 Klva Drive

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78749

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
MPRI

Occupation

Director of Public Relations

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 14 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C48706

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 598 / 824

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Margo Keyes

Mailing Address

16316 Ashbourne Dr.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75248

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Civic Volunteer

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49398

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Margo Keyes

Mailing Address

16316 Ashbourne Dr.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75248

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Civic Volunteer

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49398

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Michael L. Gronewaller

Mailing Address

1308 Glenfield Ave.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75224

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Systems Analyst

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C48368

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 599 / 924
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Christy Paddock Mailing Address 3508 Woodridge Dr. City State Zip Code Texarkana TX 75503 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt MM / DD / Y Y Y Y 04 / 02 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer NA Occupation Homemaker Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Transaction ID: C48262
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert L. Kelchard Mailing Address 9 Greenway Plaza, Suite 3100 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77048 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt MM / DD / Y Y Y Y 06 / 01 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		Transaction ID: C48338
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) J. J. Richards Mailing Address 725 Saxon Trail City State Zip Code Southlake TX 76092 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt MM / DD / Y Y Y Y 06 / 10 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		Transaction ID: C48583
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		1500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 600 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Steven T. Wozencraft

Mailing Address

211 E 43rd St

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10017

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

John O'Donnell Co

Occupation

Financial Development & Public Relations

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

08 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C51952

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Raymond E. Woolbridge

Mailing Address

7808 Glenshannon Cir.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

NA

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

08 25 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C49248

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Fredric G. Levin

Mailing Address

316 S. Baylin St

City

Pensacola

State

FL

Zip Code

32501

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

NA

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

04 06 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C46832

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 601 / 824

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
☐ 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Peter R. Amstein

Mailing Address

1942 Westlake Ave

#3212

City

Seattle

State

WA

Zip Code

98101

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49384

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jeanne P. Whitman

Mailing Address

8616 Hursey St., Apt. D

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Southern Methodist University

Occupation

University Administrator

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Transaction ID: C47861

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jeanne P. Whitman

Mailing Address

8616 Hursey St., Apt. D

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Southern Methodist University

Occupation

University Administrator

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: C49871

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 602 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
		☐ 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jeanne P. Whitman Mailing Address 6615 Hursey St., Apt. D City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75205 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt MM / DD / Y Y Y Y 06 / 28 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
Name of Employer Southern Methodist University Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼	Occupation University Administrator Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00	Transaction ID: C49473

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Marshall Oltmore Mailing Address 2300 Sutter Street City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75216 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt MM / DD / Y Y Y Y 06 / 25 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Name of Employer Christian Methodist Episcopal Chur Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼	Occupation Clergy-Presiding Bishop Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	Transaction ID: C49086

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jeffrey J. Wooley Mailing Address 203 Colorado St. City State Zip Code Austin TX 78701 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt MM / DD / Y Y Y Y 06 / 14 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Schlitzky, Inc. Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼	Occupation Executive Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00	Transaction ID: C48656

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 603 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
☐ 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Myla Ramsey

Mailing Address

4880 Christina Ln.

City

State

Zip Code

Beaumont

TX

77708

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46640

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Myla Ramsey

Mailing Address

4880 Christina Ln.

City

State

Zip Code

Beaumont

TX

77708

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46639

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Elizabeth M. Stewart

Mailing Address

5200 Backtrail Dr.

City

State

Zip Code

Austin

TX

78731

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
NA

Occupation

Housewife

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C46781

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 804 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Philip N. Diehl

Mailing Address

801 13th St. NW, #4105

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
FH/GPC

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM/YY 04/01 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C46166

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John Mobley

Mailing Address

2801 West 35th Street

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78703

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Investments

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM/YY 04/06 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C46884

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Brenda Louise Jackson

Mailing Address

5539 McCommas

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75208

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
TXU

Occupation

Exec. Vice-President - Business Service

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/YY 06/28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48498

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 805 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Brande Louise Jackson

Mailing Address

5539 McCommas

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75206

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

TXU

Occupation

Exec. Vice-President - Business Service

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4000.00

Date of Receipt

06 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49499

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Rajul Shah

Mailing Address

124 Childs Rd.

City

Basking Ridge

State

NJ

Zip Code

07920

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Lucin Technology

Occupation

Financial Analyst

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

04 06 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C46804

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mark A. Jones

Mailing Address

3435 Hacienda Dr.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75233

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 17 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C51794

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 808 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. David F. Chappell

Mailing Address

301 Commerce, Suite 1800

City

Fort Worth

State

TX

Zip Code

76102-4118

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Chappell, Hill, & Lowrance, LLP

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48516

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Roy C. Eberman

Mailing Address

15309 Cypress Hills Drive

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75248

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Dallas Pediatric Neurology Associa

Occupation

Pediatrician

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C47508

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Lynn R. Coleman

Mailing Address

1440 New York Ave, NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Skadden, Arps

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47955

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 607 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Steven M. Rudner

Mailing Address

8348 Woodland Drive

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47110

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Penny Rorington

Mailing Address

2800 Lake Austin Blvd., #8202

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78703

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Bickerstaff Heath

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C46394

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Barbara Buzzell

Mailing Address

4514 Cole Ave., #420

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

The Buzzell Company

Occupation

Public Relations

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C47834

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 608 / 924
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Arthur A. Stewart		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YY 04 / 16 / 2002	
Mailing Address 1592 Bowie Lane City Frisco State TX Zip Code 76034		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: C47237	
Name of Employer Information Requested		Occupation Information Requested	
Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Susan R. Henry		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YY 08 / 14 / 2002	
Mailing Address 1601 Elm St., Suite 3000 City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75201		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: C48695	
Name of Employer Information Requested		Occupation Information Requested	
Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Mark Kennelky		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YY 08 / 25 / 2002	
Mailing Address 884 Long Hill Rd. West City Briarcliff Manor State NY Zip Code 10510		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: C51873	
Name of Employer Information Requested		Occupation Information Requested	
Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 609 / 824	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
12	13a	13b	14
			15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Peyer Blackwell Mailing Address 2001 Ross Avenue, #3500 City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75201-2987 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Tremell Crow Company Occupation President Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt 06 / 21 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C48926
---	--	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Mattie Peterson Compton Mailing Address 3409 Kelvin Avenue City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76133 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer US Attorney's Office N. District T Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt 05 / 16 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Transaction ID: C47836
--	--	--

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Ralph McBride Randall Mailing Address 5550 Preston Rd. City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75205 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Ebbby Halliday Realtors Occupation Residential Brokerage Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1175.00		Date of Receipt 06 / 24 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C49688
--	--	---

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		2250.00
---	--	----------------

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 810/824

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Thomas R. Jolly

Mailing Address

818 Connecticut Avenue, NW

Suite 1003

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Jolly/Ressler, Inc.

Occupation
Executive

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
05 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47761

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Regina J. Rogers

Mailing Address

121 N Post Oak Lane, Apt 2401

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77024-7714

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
04 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C46421

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Lynne Liberale

Mailing Address

5223 Bayou Glen

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77056

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Haynes & Boone

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48554

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 611 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mark Taylor

Mailing Address

7522 Midbury Dr.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C52173

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Bill Strawn

Mailing Address

13 Muirfield Greens Lane

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78738

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C47495

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Brian Rex Utley

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 25652

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Periscope

Occupation

Managing Director

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48779

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 812 / 824

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Exaltion Delco Mailing Address 1805 Astor Place City State Zip Code Austin TX 78721 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer None Occupation Retired Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00		Date of Receipt MONTH DAY YEAR 08 14 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00 Transaction ID: C48824
--	--	---

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Anastasia K. Semce Mailing Address 1939 W. Colorado Blvd. City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75208 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Self Occupation Investor Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt MONTH DAY YEAR 08 30 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C51938
--	--	--

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rex Spivey Mailing Address 3841 Colgate Ave. City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75225 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Dallas Habitat for Humanity Occupation Manager Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00		Date of Receipt MONTH DAY YEAR 05 07 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C47596
--	--	--

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

2200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 613 / 924

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
☐ 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Rex Spivak

Mailing Address

3841 Colgate Ave.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Dallas Habitat for Humanity

Occupation
Manager

Receipt For: 2002
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
08 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48796

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Tim Maloney

Mailing Address

900 SE Military Dr.

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78214

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Maloney & Maloney, P.C.

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
08 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48473

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Tim Maloney

Mailing Address

900 SE Military Dr.

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78214

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Maloney & Maloney, P.C.

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
08 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48474

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 614 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John M. Hallum

Mailing Address

4731 Stanford Ave.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75209

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY

06 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49696

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Claude M. Krenck

Mailing Address

1703 Mackenzie Lane

City

Cedar Park

State

TX

Zip Code

78613

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
loy, Crews, & Elliot, P.C.

Occupation

Office Manager

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY

04 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C46743

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Kenneth Bailey, Jr.

Mailing Address

8441 Gulf Freeway, #600

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77017-5951

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Williams Bailey, L.L.P.

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY

04 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46216

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 615 / 824	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Kenneth Bailey, Jr.		Date of Receipt MM/DD/YYYY 04/02/2002
Mailing Address 8441 Gulf Freeway, #600		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
City Houston	State Zip Code TX 77017-5051	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: C46215
Name of Employer Williams Bailey, L.L.P.	Occupation Partner	
Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date 3000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Kenneth Bailey, Jr.		Date of Receipt MM/DD/YYYY 04/02/2002
Mailing Address 8441 Gulf Freeway, #600		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
City Houston	State Zip Code TX 77017-5051	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: C48715
Name of Employer Williams Bailey, L.L.P.	Occupation Partner	
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date 3000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Carol A. Williams		Date of Receipt MM/DD/YYYY 04/04/2002
Mailing Address 3547 Princes		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
City Dallas	State Zip Code TX 75225	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: C46513
Name of Employer City Group	Occupation CPA	
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff	Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	2500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 816 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
12	13a	13b	14
			15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Cole Schoenbrun		Date of Receipt MM/DD/YYYY 06/24/2002
Mailing Address 13322 Peyton Drive City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75240		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer None	Occupation Homemaker	
Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00	Transaction ID: C48997

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Robert S. Mosley		Date of Receipt MM/DD/YYYY 05/08/2002
Mailing Address 3030 McKinney Ave. Suite 1606 City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75204		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Merrill, Hawkins & Associates	Occupation Executive	
Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	Transaction ID: C47578

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Laura S. Farrell		Date of Receipt MM/DD/YYYY 04/10/2002
Mailing Address PO Box 230 City State Zip Code Beaumont TX 77704		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Information Requested	Occupation Information Requested	
Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Runoff	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	Transaction ID: C47137

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	2250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 617 / 924

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
☐ 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John L. Ware

Mailing Address

10769 B. Villager Rd.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
21st Century Group

Occupation

Pres. / CEO

Receipt For: 2002
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49638

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dana Reaud

Mailing Address

801 Laurel St.

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46451

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dana Reaud

Mailing Address

801 Laurel St.

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46452

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 618 / 824

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Wallenstein		Date of Receipt 04 / 11 / 2002	
Mailing Address 5001 LBJ Freeway, #900		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75244	Transaction ID: C47011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
Name of Employer Churchill Capital Co.		Occupation President	
Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Wallenstein		Date of Receipt 04 / 28 / 2002	
Mailing Address 5001 LBJ Freeway, #900		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75244	Transaction ID: C49538
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
Name of Employer Churchill Capital Co.		Occupation President	
Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James H. Chambers		Date of Receipt 06 / 26 / 2002	
Mailing Address 3207 Hanover		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75225	Transaction ID: C49892
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
Name of Employer Heidrick & Struggles		Occupation Executive Search	
Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 619 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
☐ 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Janice M. Longoria

Mailing Address

2137 Palham Dr.

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Ogden Gibson White Brooks

Occupation
Partner

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C46982

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Joseph E. Ashmore, Jr.

Mailing Address

3636 Maple Avenue

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75219

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C52038

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Joseph E. Ashmore, Jr.

Mailing Address

3636 Maple Avenue

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75219

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C52036

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 620 / 824	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jeffrey M. Zucker Mailing Address 6036 Thursby Avenue City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75252 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Opinioneering Executive Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt 05 10 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Transaction ID: C47701
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Susan E. Powley Mailing Address 8610 Southwestern Blvd. #510 City State Zip Code Dallas TX 76208 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Jenkins & Gilchrist Attorney Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt 04 19 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C47408
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Frank M. Pulman Mailing Address 1000 Louisiana, 34th Floor City State Zip Code Houston TX 77002 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Gardere & Wynne Partner Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 3000.00		Date of Receipt 06 20 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C49651

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 621 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
12	13a	13b	14
			15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt	
A. Lynn Zimmer		M / D / Y 08 / 24 / 2002	
Mailing Address		Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
75 Byram Shore Rd.		1000.00	
City	State Zip Code		
Greenwich	CT 06830		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Information Requested		Information Requested	
Receipt For: 2002		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	
Primary X General		1000.00	
Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: C49010	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt	
B. Andrew C. Dodson		M / D / Y 04 / 08 / 2002	
Mailing Address		Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
1101 King St. Suite 600		250.00	
City	State Zip Code		
Alexandria	VA 22314		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer		Occupation	
National Beer Wholesalers Associat			
Receipt For: 2002		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	
Primary General		500.00	
Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: C48922	
Runoff			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt	
C. Andrew C. Dodson		M / D / Y 04 / 18 / 2002	
Mailing Address		Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
1101 King St. Suite 600		250.00	
City	State Zip Code		
Alexandria	VA 22314		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer		Occupation	
National Beer Wholesalers Associat			
Receipt For: 2002		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	
Primary X General		500.00	
Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: C47222	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 622 / 624

☒	11a	☐	11b	☐	11c	☐	11d	
	12		13a		13b		14	15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Steven Robert Utley

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 25652

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
First Worthing

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06/27/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49354

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Cheryl A. Anderson

Mailing Address

211 College Blvd.

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78209

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06/06/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C48512

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Judy T. Davis

Mailing Address

120 Central Park South

City

New York

AP5ABC

State

NY

Zip Code

10019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Volunteer

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

05/20/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C47874

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 829 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Donald R. Dixon

Mailing Address

62 Linda Vista Ave.

City

Alhertton

State

CA

Zip Code

94027

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Trident Capital

Occupation

Venture Capitalist

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49393

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Pamela D. Hayes, Esq

Mailing Address

501 5th Ave Suite 2202

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10017

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C49331

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Linda J. Holley

Mailing Address

1945 E. Houston St., #104

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78202

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
South Texas Center for Pediatric C

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C52790

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 824 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Linda J. Holley

Mailing Address

1945 E. Houston St., #104

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78202

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

South Texas Center for Pediatric C

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

04 05 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C52794

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Linda J. Holley

Mailing Address

1945 E. Houston St., #104

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78202

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

South Texas Center for Pediatric C

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

04 05 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C52793

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Greg Raggio

Mailing Address

3631 Mockingbird Ln.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Raggio & Raggio LLC

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04 05 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46531

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 625/924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Sheridan M. Lorenz

Mailing Address

3703 River Rd.

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78703

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
GPM, Inc.

Occupation

Director

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04/09/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46983

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Amber L. Anderson

Mailing Address

2200 Hemphill Street

City

Fort Worth

State

TX

Zip Code

76110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Law Offices of James Stanley

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

04/01/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C46162

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Marjorie A. Adams

Mailing Address

3110 Thomas Avenue, #321

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75204

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Adams & Associates, Inc

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

05/28/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C47968

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 626 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ramiro Guzman

Mailing Address

203 North Chelsea

City

El Paso

State

TX

Zip Code

79905

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
08/17/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: C48757

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John Busniak, Jr.

Mailing Address

17400 Dallas Parkway Suite 212

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75287-7306

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Busniak Clement Harrison & McKool

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
04/01/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48164

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Robert L. Fine

Mailing Address

3521 St. Johns

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Baylor Dallas

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
05/04/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C48491

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 627 / 924	
☒	11a	☐	11b
☐	12	☐	13a
☐		☐	11c
☐		☐	13b
☐		☐	11d
☐		☐	14
☐		☐	15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John S. Chase

Mailing Address

1201 Southmore Boulevard

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
John S. Chase FAIA Arch., Inc.

Occupation

Pres. & CEO

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C47020

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Larry P. Boyd

Mailing Address

2777 Allen Parkway, #14

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77018-2141

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Fisher Boyd Brown et al.

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47132

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Velella Forsythe Forsythe-Lill

Mailing Address

1500 Marilla, 5FS

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
City of Dallas

Occupation

Council Member

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C47008

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 628 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 15
12 13a 13b 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Robert W. Brainette

Mailing Address

1000 Louisiana St. Suite 3400

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C51786

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jay L. Kriegel

Mailing Address

139 Spring St. No. 4

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10012

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
The Abernathy-MacGregor Group

Occupation
Counselor

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48321

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Robert E. Jones

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 221048

City

El Paso

State

TX

Zip Code

79913

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
JFT Management

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48735

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 629 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
☐ 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Shelly Arnold

Mailing Address

PO Box 1481

City

Texarkana

State

TX

Zip Code

75504

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

NA

Occupation

Housewife

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
04/02/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46282

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Anita Arnold

Mailing Address

2900 St. Michael Drive

City

Texarkana

State

TX

Zip Code

75503

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
04/02/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46213

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Wanda R. Bros

Mailing Address

5489 Blair Rd., #400

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75231

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Computer Directions, Inc.

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
06/21/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C48928

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 630 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Senfrone Thompson

Mailing Address

1021 Main St. Ste. 1500

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Lineberger Goggen Blair Pena & Sam

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
04/08/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47064

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Aigene D. Evans

Mailing Address

1106 Yaupon Valley Rd.

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78746

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Lawyer

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
04/03/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C46406

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gregory T. Abell

Mailing Address

139 Birnam Wood Court

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78703

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Photographer

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
08/24/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C48953

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 631 / 824
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fanniece Rice-Hawkins

Mailing Address
645 Goodhue
City State Zip Code
Beaumont TX 77708

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Dr. William Hawkins Office Manager

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Runoff

2000.00

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: C46437

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George M. Marcus

Mailing Address
777 California Avenue
City State Zip Code
Palo Alto CA 94304

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Marcus & Michop Real Estate Broker

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: C48260

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pat Snuffer

Mailing Address
5558 Edlen Dr.
City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Snuffers Restaurants, Inc. Owner

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Transaction ID: C48510

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 632 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gilberto S. Ocasio

Mailing Address

1503 West Huisache

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Wintex

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C46336

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. David Epstein

Mailing Address

3 Center Plaza

City

Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02108

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C51879

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. David Epstein

Mailing Address

3 Center Plaza

City

Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02108

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C51880

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 633 / 924

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
☐ 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Michael Solar

Mailing Address

2800 Post Oak Boulevard, #5400

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77056

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49520

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Michael Solar

Mailing Address

2800 Post Oak Boulevard, #5400

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77056

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49517

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Kenneth Royce Barrell

Mailing Address

2160 Swift

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77030

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Allin & Group

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C49567

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 634 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Barry H. Block

Mailing Address

228 Primera Drive

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78212

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Temple Bestal

Occupation
Rabbi

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C46966

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jeffrey J. Angelovich

Mailing Address

3113 Fairway Oaks Lane

City

Longview

State

TX

Zip Code

75805

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Nix, Patterson, & Roach LLP

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46210

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Susan Strauss Breen

Mailing Address

5008 Radbrook Place

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75220

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Entrepreneur

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: C47580

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 635 / 924

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Michael Maloney

Mailing Address

115 East Travis, Suite 2000

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78206

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Maloney & Maloney

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
04 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46242

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Michael Maloney

Mailing Address

115 East Travis, Suite 2000

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78206

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Maloney & Maloney

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
04 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46241

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Robert M. Grossman

Mailing Address

4020 Timberglan Rd.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75287

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Consultant

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
05 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Transaction ID: C47813

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 636 / 924

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
☐ 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Karin H. Cattarula

Mailing Address

5825 Overdowns Drive

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Dallas Museum of Art

Occupation

Producer

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47218

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jeffrey Reznansky

Mailing Address

3811 Turtle Creek, #1B40

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C51892

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Percy E. Sutton

Mailing Address

3 Park Ave

City

New York

40th Fl

State

NY

Zip Code

10027

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Inner City Broadcasting

Occupation

Chairman

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C49518

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 637 / 924

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Karen C. Gladden

Mailing Address

6444 Mimosa Lane

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C48903

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Stephen C. Maxwell

Mailing Address

3804 Driskell Boulevard

City

Fort Worth

State

TX

Zip Code

76107

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Hill & Gastrop Attorneys

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C46333

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. George Strong

Mailing Address

2242 Bartlett St.

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77098

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C46708

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 638 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Patricia Kent

Mailing Address

2240 Looscan Lane

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77019

FEC ID number of contributing

federal political committee.

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

04 06 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C46700

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Joseph D. Blanks

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 888

City

Doucette

State

TX

Zip Code

75842

FEC ID number of contributing

federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04 30 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47340

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Sylvester Anderson

Mailing Address

4410 Montrose Blvd.

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77008

FEC ID number of contributing

federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

08 01 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C48325

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 839 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donna P. Williams Mailing Address 8702 Mountainwood Circle City State Zip Code Austin TX 78758 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 350.00 Runoff		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 08 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 Transaction ID: C46767
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas B. Ketchum Mailing Address 185 Round Hill Rd. City State Zip Code Greenwich CT 06831 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer JP Morgan Chase Occupation Executive Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 26 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C48291
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James E. Ostermecker Mailing Address 2800 Pinnacle Ct. City State Zip Code Plano TX 75093 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer None Occupation Retired Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 28 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C52085

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 640 / 924

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Samuel Maters Mailing Address 8200 Greensboro Dr., Suite 500 City State Zip Code McLean VA 22102 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Maters Industries Occupation CEO Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 04 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: C48500
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Blanche M. Debnay Mailing Address PO Box 1181 City State Zip Code Blanket TX 78432 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Self Occupation Rancher Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 / 30 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 Transaction ID: C47342
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Blanche M. Debnay Mailing Address PO Box 1181 City State Zip Code Blanket TX 78432 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Self Occupation Rancher Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 25 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 Transaction ID: C52139

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 641 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Amy Shepard Knight

Mailing Address

32 West Irving Street

City

State

Zip Code

Cherry Chase

MD

20815

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47762

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Peta F. Becker

Mailing Address

3707 Abbeywood

City

State

Zip Code

Pearland

TX

77584

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49546

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Kevin Buchanan

Mailing Address

5910 N. Central Expressway, #200

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75206

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Burke & Buchanan

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49337

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 642 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
12	13a	13b	14
			15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kevin Buchanan Mailing Address 591D N. Central Expressway, #200 City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75206 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt 08 / 30 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C52065
Name of Employer Burke & Buchanan Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ☐ Election Cycle-to-Date 2000.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) The Dent Law Firm Mailing Address 1300 Summit Ave., 700 City State Zip Code Fort Worth TX 76102 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt 04 / 02 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C46222
Name of Employer Partnership Occupation Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ☐ Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00		PARTNERSHIP—partners below if item
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dwain Dent Mailing Address 1120 Penn St. City State Zip Code Fort Worth TX 76102 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt 04 / 02 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C46223
Name of Employer Dent Law Firm Occupation Partner Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ☐ Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00		[MEMO ITEM]
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		2000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 643 / 824

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. PCCC, LLC

Mailing Address

One Burton Hills Blvd.

City

Nashville

Suite 180

State

TN

Zip Code

37215

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Partnership

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

PARTNERSHIP—partners below if item

Transaction ID: C46296

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mike Davlin

Mailing Address

One Burton Hills Blvd.

City

Nashville

State

TN

Zip Code

37215

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
PCCC, LLC

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C46298

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. PCCC, LLC

Mailing Address

One Burton Hills Blvd.

City

Nashville

Suite 180

State

TN

Zip Code

37215

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Partnership

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

PARTNERSHIP—partners below if item

Transaction ID: C46297

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 644 / 824

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
☐ 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bob Crank		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 / 02 / 2002
Mailing Address One Burton Hills Blvd. Suite 180 City State Zip Code Nashville TN 37215		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		[MEMO ITEM]
Name of Employer PCCC, LLC	Occupation Partner	
Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	
		Transaction ID: C46299

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Popp & Ikard, LLP		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 / 03 / 2002
Mailing Address 402 West 7th Street City State Zip Code Austin TX 78701		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		PARTNERSHIP—partners below if item
Name of Employer Partnership	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	
		Transaction ID: C46411

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Ikard		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 / 03 / 2002
Mailing Address 402 West 7th Street City State Zip Code Austin TX 78701		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		[MEMO ITEM]
Name of Employer Popp & Ikard	Occupation Partner	
Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	
		Transaction ID: C46412

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 845 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robins, Cloud, Greenwood, & Lubel, LLP Mailing Address 910 Travis St., #2020 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77002 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt MONTH DAY YEAR 04 04 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Partnership Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) Runoff	Occupation Election Cycle-to-Date 3000.00	PARTNERSHIP—partners below if item Transaction ID: C46426

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bill Robins, III Mailing Address 910 Travis St., #2020 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77002 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt MONTH DAY YEAR 04 04 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Robins Cloud Greenwood & Lubel, LLP Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) Runoff	Occupation Partner Election Cycle-to-Date 2500.00	[MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: C47561

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Krusa, Lucas, & Evans, LLP Mailing Address 1330 Post Oak Blvd. Suite 1500 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77056 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt MONTH DAY YEAR 04 04 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Name of Employer Partnership Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) Runoff	Occupation Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00	PARTNERSHIP—partners below if item Transaction ID: C46477

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 646 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Frank Luccia

Mailing Address

1330 Post Oak Blvd. Suite 1500

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77056

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Kruus, Luccia, Evans, LLP

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C46478

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Williams, Squires, & Wren, LLP

Mailing Address

7901 Fish Pond Road, 2nd Floor

City

Waco

State

TX

Zip Code

76710

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Partnership

Occupation

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

PARTNERSHIP--partners below if item

Transaction ID: C46536

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dale Williams

Mailing Address

Bridgeview Center, 2nd Floor

City

Waco

7901 Fish Pond Road

State

TX

Zip Code

76710

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Williams, Squires, & Wren, LLP

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1480.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C46537

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 647 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. David A. Cole

Mailing Address

4377 San Carlos

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
SBC

Occupation

President

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

* Reattribution

Transaction ID: C46608

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sandy Cole

Mailing Address

4377 San Carlos

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Homemaker

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Receipt For: 2002

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

0.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

* Reattribution of 2/28 Below

Transaction ID: C46607

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Donna Cole

Mailing Address

PO Box 510

City

Victoria

State

TX

Zip Code

77902

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Homemaker

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Receipt For: 2002

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

* Reattribution

Transaction ID: C46610

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 848 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
		☐ 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James W. Cole Mailing Address P.O. Box 510 City Victoria State TX Zip Code 77902 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt 04 / 04 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period -1000.00
Name of Employer Self Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff	Occupation Attorney Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	[MEMO ITEM] * Redistribution of 3/12 Below Transaction ID: C48609
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Edna R. Guerra Mailing Address 1 S. Broadway City Mc Allen State TX Zip Code 78501 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt 04 / 04 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer None Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Occupation Retired Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00	[MEMO ITEM] * Redesignation Transaction ID: C48615
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Edna R. Guerra Mailing Address 1 S. Broadway City Mc Allen State TX Zip Code 78501 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt 04 / 04 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period -1000.00
Name of Employer None Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff	Occupation Retired Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00	[MEMO ITEM] * Redesignation of 2/8 Below Transaction ID: C48613

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 849 / 824

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
☐ 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Moore, Dickson, Maxwell, & Baker

Mailing Address

115 E. 3rd Street

City

Sweetwater

State

TX

Zip Code

79556

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Partnership

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

04 06 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

PARTNERSHIP—partners below if item

Transaction ID: C46839

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Robert T. Dickson

Mailing Address

115 E. 3rd St.

City

Sweetwater

State

TX

Zip Code

79556

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Moore, Dickson, Maxwell, & Baker

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

04 06 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

(MEMO ITEM)

Transaction ID: C46840

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Michele Davidson

Mailing Address

8104 Ravello Ridge Cove

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78735

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Dell

Occupation

Accountant

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

04 11 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

(MEMO ITEM)

* Reattribution

Transaction ID: C46886

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 850 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John Davidson

Mailing Address

8104 Ravello Ridge Cove

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78736

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Dell Computer Corporation

Occupation

Accountant

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

0.00

Date of Receipt

04 11 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

* Reattribution of 2/26 Below

Transaction ID: C48887

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. David H. Martin

Mailing Address

PO Box 1709

City

Waco

State

TX

Zip Code

76703

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Malesovas & Martin, LLP

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

04 11 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

* Reattribution

Transaction ID: C48891

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John Malesovas

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 1709

City

Waco

State

TX

Zip Code

76703

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Malesovas & Martin, LLP

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

04 11 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

* Reattribution of 2/28 Below

Transaction ID: C48890

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 851 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Rod Squires

Mailing Address

7901 Fish Pond Rd., 2nd Floor

City

Waco

State

TX

Zip Code

76710

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Williams, Squires & Wren

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary

☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

04 11 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

320.00

[MEMO ITEM]

* Reattribution

Transaction ID: C46894

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dale Williams

Mailing Address

Bridgeview Center, 2nd Floor

7901 Fish Pond Road

City

Waco

State

TX

Zip Code

76710

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Williams, Squires, & Wren, LLP

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary

☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

1480.00

Date of Receipt

04 11 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-320.00

[MEMO ITEM]

* Reattribution of 3/4 Below

Transaction ID: C46892

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dale Williams

Mailing Address

Bridgeview Center, 2nd Floor

7901 Fish Pond Road

City

Waco

State

TX

Zip Code

76710

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Williams, Squires, & Wren, LLP

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary

☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

1480.00

Date of Receipt

04 11 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-200.00

[MEMO ITEM]

* Reattribution of 3/4 Below

Transaction ID: C46893

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 652 / 924

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Howard S. Cohen

Mailing Address

12801 N. Central, #1700

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75243

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Waldman Bros., LLP

Occupation
Partner

Receipt For: 2002

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

[MEMO ITEM]

* Reattribution

Transaction ID: C46897

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Stephen A. Waldman

Mailing Address

12801 North Central Expressway, #1

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75243

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Waldman, Bros. LLP

Occupation
Partner

Receipt For: 2002

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-250.00

[MEMO ITEM]

* Reattribution of 3/7 Below

Transaction ID: C46898

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ChaseCom LLP

Mailing Address

3311 West Alabama

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77008

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Partnership

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

PARTNERSHIP—partners below if item

Transaction ID: C47039

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 653 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Tony Chase

Mailing Address

3311 West Alabama

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77098

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

ChaseCom LLP

Occupation

President and CEO

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C47041

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Edward Blizzard

Mailing Address

440 Louisiana Street

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77002-1638

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Blizzard, McCarthy & Nabers, LLP

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1333.34

Date of Receipt

04 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

333.33

[MEMO ITEM]

* Reattribution

Transaction ID: C47044

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Stephen P. McCarthy

Mailing Address

440 Louisiana, #1710

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77002-1638

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Blizzard, McCarthy, & Nabers LLP

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

333.33

Date of Receipt

04 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

333.33

[MEMO ITEM]

* Reattribution of 3/8 Below

Transaction ID: C47040

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 654 / 924

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Edward Blizzard

Mailing Address

440 Louisiana Street

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77002-1638

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Blizzard, McCarthy & Nabers, LLP

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1333.34

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

333.33

[MEMO ITEM]

* Reattribution

Transaction ID: C47045

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Scott Nabers

Mailing Address

440 Louisiana, #1710

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Blizzard McCarthy & Nabers

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

333.33

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

333.33

[MEMO ITEM]

* Reattribution of 3/8 Below

Transaction ID: C47042

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Syncoite LP

Mailing Address

2517 Marana

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75220

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Partnership

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

PARTNERSHIP—partners below if item

Transaction ID: C47055

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 855 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jack Calmes

Mailing Address

2517 Manana

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75220

FEC ID number of contributing

federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Syncoffia LP

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
04/08/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C47058

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Lynn, Tillotson, & Pinker, LLP

Mailing Address

750 North St. Paul Street, Suite 1

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75201

FEC ID number of contributing

federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Partnership

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
04/18/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

PARTNERSHIP—partners below if item

Transaction ID: C47263

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Michael P. Lynn

Mailing Address

750 North St. Paul Street, Suite 1

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75201

FEC ID number of contributing

federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Lynn, Tillotson, & Pinker, LLP

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1250.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
04/18/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C47264

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 656 / 824	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Brian R. Sullivan Mailing Address 3303 Cherry Tree Circle City State Zip Code Austin TX 78731 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt 04 20 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer McElroy, Sullivan, Ryan, & Miller Occupation Attorney/Engineer Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00	[MEMO ITEM] * Reattribution Transaction ID: C47297	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cynthia Sullivan Mailing Address 3303 Cherry Tree Circle City State Zip Code Austin TX 78731 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt 04 20 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period -1000.00
Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 0.00	[MEMO ITEM] * Reattribution of 2/22 Below Transaction ID: C47298	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lorenzo Williams Mailing Address 221 E. Osceola St. City State Zip Code Stuart FL 34994 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt 04 25 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Name of Employer Gary, Williams, Parenti et al. Occupation Partner Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	[MEMO ITEM] * Reattribution Transaction ID: C47300	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 657 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Willie E. Gary, Esq.

Mailing Address

221 East Osceola Street, #300

City

State

Zip Code

Stuart

FL

34984

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Gary, Williams, Parenti et al.

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For:

2002

☒ Primary

☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

* Reattribution

Transaction ID: C47299

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Michael A. Lewis

Mailing Address

Waterside Professional Building

221 E. Osceola Street

City

State

Zip Code

Stuart

FL

34984-2210

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Gary, Williams, Parenti, Finney, L.

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For:

2002

☒ Primary

☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

0.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

* Reattribution of 3/1 Below

Transaction ID: C47298

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Scott C. Kral

Mailing Address

2525 Bay Area Blvd. Ste. 410

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77058

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

The Krist Law Firm, P.C.

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

2002

☐ Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

* Redesignation

Transaction ID: C47705

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 658 / 824

☒	11a	☐	11b	☐	11c	☐	11d	☐	15
	12		13a		13b		14		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Scott C. Krist

Mailing Address

2525 Bay Area Blvd. Ste. 410

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77058

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
The Krist Law Firm, P.C.

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

* Redesignation of 3/25 Below

Transaction ID: C47704

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. James P. Graham

Mailing Address

6315 De Loache Dr.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Palo Petroleum, Inc.

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

* Reallocation

Transaction ID: C47728

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. James P. Graham

Mailing Address

6315 De Loache Dr.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Palo Petroleum, Inc.

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

* Reallocation

Transaction ID: C47729

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 659 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Pamela Graham

Mailing Address

5944 Luther Ln., 9th Floor

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
The Graham Group

Occupation

Interior Designer

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

0.00

Date of Receipt

05 18 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

* Reattribution of 3/29 Below

Transaction ID: C47727

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Johnnie L. Cochran

Mailing Address

2373 N. Hobart Blvd.

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90027

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

05 15 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

* Redesignation

Transaction ID: C48270

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Johnnie L. Cochran

Mailing Address

2373 N. Hobart Blvd.

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90027

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

05 15 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

* Redesignation of 3/37 Below

Transaction ID: C48269

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 650 / 824	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Lundy & Davis, LLP

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 3010

City

Lake Charles

State

LA

Zip Code

70602

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Partnership

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

PARTNERSHIP—partners below if item

Transaction ID: C48488

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jackey W. South

Mailing Address

501 Broad St.

City

Lake Charles

State

LA

Zip Code

70601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Lundy & Davis, LLP

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C48470

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ray, Wood & Bonilla, LLP

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 165001

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78716

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Partnership

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

PARTNERSHIP—partners below if item

Transaction ID: C48645

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 661/824	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Raymond Bonilla, Jr.

Mailing Address

PO Box 185001

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78716

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1333.33

Date of Receipt

06/14/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

333.33

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C48646

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Randall B. Wood

Mailing Address

2700 Bee Caves Road

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78746

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Ray, Wood & Bonilla, L.L.P.

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1333.34

Date of Receipt

06/14/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

333.34

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C48647

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Doug W. Ray

Mailing Address

14300 Echo Bluff

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78737

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Ray, Wood, & Bonilla, LLP

Occupation

Attorney/Partner

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1333.33

Date of Receipt

06/14/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

333.33

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C48648

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 682 / 924	
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
		☐ 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Nelda Pickens Mailing Address 3510 Turtle Creek Blvd. Apt 19A City State Zip Code Highland Park TX 75219 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Homemaker Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 / 05 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 (MEMO ITEM) *Redesignation Transaction ID: C48673
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Nelda Pickens Mailing Address 3510 Turtle Creek Blvd. Apt 19A City State Zip Code Highland Park TX 75219 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Homemaker Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 / 05 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 (MEMO ITEM) *Redesignation of 2/12 Below Transaction ID: C48671
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bell, Lumley, Coogan, & Richards, LLP Mailing Address 823 Congress, Suite 706 City State Zip Code Austin TX 78701 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Partnership Occupation Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 14 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 PARTNERSHIP--partners below if item Transaction ID: C48681

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 863 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
12	13a	13b	14
			15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Fred Coogan, III Mailing Address 823 Congress, Suite 706 City State Zip Code Austin TX 78701 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt 06 / 14 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Name of Employer Bell, Turney, Coogan, & Richards, Occupation Partner Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ☒ General Other (specify)		[MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: C48682 500.00
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Daniel Richards Mailing Address 823 Congress, Suite 706 City State Zip Code Austin TX 78701 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt 06 / 14 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Name of Employer Bell, Turney, Coogan, & Richards, Occupation Partner Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ☒ General Other (specify)		[MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: C48683 500.00
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kemp Smith Partners Mailing Address 221 North Kansas Suite 1700 City State Zip Code El Paso TX 79901 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt 06 / 17 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Partnership Occupation Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary ☒ General Other (specify)		PARTNERSHIP--partners below if item Transaction ID: C48721 1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 684 / 824

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jack T. Chapman

Mailing Address

221 North Kansas Suite 1700

City

El Paso

State

TX

Zip Code

79901

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Kamp Smith Partners

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C48722

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Hulett Harper, LLP

Mailing Address

550 West C Street, Suite 1770

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92101

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Partnership

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

PARTNERSHIP—partners below if item

Transaction ID: C48970

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Kirk B. Hulett

Mailing Address

550 West C Street, Suite 1770

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92101

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Hulett Harper, LLP

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C48971

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 685 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
12	13a	13b	14
			15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Smyser, Kaplan, & Veselka, LLP Mailing Address 700 Louisiana, Suite 2300 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77002 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Partnership Occupation Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt 06 24 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 PARTNERSHIP--partners below if item Transaction ID: C48998
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Craig Smyser Mailing Address 11110 Wickwood Dr. City State Zip Code Houston TX 77024 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Self Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt 06 24 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: C48999
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JTL Capital, LLC Mailing Address 8235 Douglas Ave. Suite 200 City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75225 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Partnership Occupation Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 1500.00		Date of Receipt 06 24 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 PARTNERSHIP--partners below if item Transaction ID: C49002

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 666 / 924

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
☐ 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. David Lane

Mailing Address

8235 Douglas Ave. Suite 200

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
JTL Capital, LLC

Occupation
Partner

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / Y Y Y Y
06 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C49005

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. JTL Capital, LLC

Mailing Address

8235 Douglas Ave. Suite 200

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Partnership

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / Y Y Y Y
06 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

PARTNERSHIP—partners below if item

Transaction ID: C49003

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. David Lane

Mailing Address

8235 Douglas Ave. Suite 200

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
JTL Capital, LLC

Occupation
Partner

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / Y Y Y Y
06 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C49004

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 667 / 924

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
☐ 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Smyser, Kaplan, & Veselka, LLP

Mailing Address

700 Louisiana, Suite 2300

Bank of America Center

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Partnership

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

PARTNERSHIP—partners below if item

Transaction ID: C49011

B. Asim M. Bhansai

Mailing Address

1805-A Woodhead

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Smyser, Kaplan, & Veselka, LLP

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C49012

C. John W. Rogers, Jr.

Mailing Address

200 E. Randolph Dr., #2900

City

State

Zip Code

Chicago

IL

60601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Ariel Capital Management, Inc.

Occupation

Chairman & CEO

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

* Redesignation

Transaction ID: C49103

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 888 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John W. Rogers, Jr.

Mailing Address

200 E. Randolph Dr., #2800

City

State

Zip Code

Chicago

IL

60601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Ariel Capital Management, Inc.

Occupation

Chairman & CEO

Receipt For:

2002

☒ Primary

☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

* Redesignation of 12/26/2001 below

Transaction ID: C49102

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Miller, James, Miller, & Hornsby, LLP

Mailing Address

PO Box 2044

City

State

Zip Code

Texarkana

TX

75604

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Partnership

Occupation

Receipt For:

2002

☐ Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

PARTNERSHIP--partners below if item

Transaction ID: C49432

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. David L. James

Mailing Address

6836 Lakewood Dr.

City

State

Zip Code

Texarkana

TX

75603

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Miller, James, Miller, Hornsby,
LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

2002

☐ Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1400.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C49434

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 669 / 824	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Maloney Jefferson & Dugas Mailing Address 12 Greenway Plaza, #1550 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77048 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Partnership Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt 08 29 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 PARTNERSHIP--partners below if item Transaction ID: C49576
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dwight F. Jefferson Mailing Address 12 Greenway Plaza, #1550 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77048 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Maloney Jefferson & Dugas Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt 08 29 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: C49815
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DFW Eits News Mailing Address 3908 Lancaster City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75218 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Partnership Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00		Date of Receipt 08 25 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 PARTNERSHIP--partners below if item Transaction ID: C49589

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 670 / 824

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jordan R. Blair

Mailing Address

3906 S. Lancaster Rd/

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75216

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
DFW Elite News

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
08/25/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C49590

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Craig Depew & Tracey, LLP

Mailing Address

440 Louisiana St. #1600

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Partnership

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
08/04/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

PARTNERSHIP—partners below if item

Transaction ID: C49641

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Craig V. Depew

Mailing Address

440 Louisiana St. #1600

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Craig, Depew, & Tracey, LLP

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
08/04/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C49642

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 871 / 824	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
		☐ 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Odessa Stapleton		Date of Receipt 05 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address Delta Airlines INC		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
City Atlanta	Dept 961 State Zip Code GA 30320-6001	[MEMO ITEM]	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: C49829	
Name of Employer Delta Airlines		Occupation Director of Human Resources	
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Odessa Stapleton		Date of Receipt 05 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address Delta Airlines INC		Amount of Each Receipt this Period -1000.00	
City Atlanta	Dept 961 State Zip Code GA 30320-6001	[MEMO ITEM]	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: C49828	
Name of Employer Delta Airlines		Occupation Director of Human Resources	
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. The Ickes & Enright Group		Date of Receipt 08 / 18 / 2002	
Mailing Address 1300 Connecticut Ave. NW		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
City Washington	State Zip Code DC 20036	PARTNERSHIP--partners below if item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: C51926	
Name of Employer Partnership		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 672 / 824

(check only one)

☒	11a	☐	11b	☐	11c	☐	11d	
	12		13a		13b		14	15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Harold Ickes

Mailing Address

1300 Connecticut Ave. N.W.

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

The Ickes & Enright Group

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C51927

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Herring & Irwin, LLP

Mailing Address

806 West Avenue

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Partnership

Occupation

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

PARTNERSHIP—partners below if item

Transaction ID: C52088

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Charles Herring, Jr.

Mailing Address

1204 Castle Hill

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78703

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Herring & Irwin, LLP

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C52091

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 673 / 924

(check only one)

☒	11a	☐	11b	☐	11c	☐	11d
	12		13a		13b		14
							15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jess Irwin

Mailing Address

806 West Avenue

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Herring & Irwin, LLP

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For: 2002
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C52096

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Kaeske Reeves, LLP

Mailing Address

6301 Gaston Ave., #735

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75214

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Partnership

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

PARTNERSHIP--partners below if item

Transaction ID: C52119

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Carolina Kaeske

Mailing Address

6301 Gaston Ave., #735

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75214

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Kaeske Reeves, LLP

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For: 2002
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C52125

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 674 / 924

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Morgan & Weisbrod

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 821329

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75382

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Partnership

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

PARTNERSHIP--partners below if item

Transaction ID: C52146

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Melvin D. Morgan

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 821329

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75382-1329

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Morgan & Weisbrod

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C52148

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Malecove & Martin, LLP

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 1709

City

Waco

State

TX

Zip Code

76703

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Partnership

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

PARTNERSHIP--partners below if item

Transaction ID: C52776

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 875 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
12	13a	13b	14
			15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. David H. Martin

Mailing Address

PO Box 1709

City

Waco

State

TX

Zip Code

76703

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Malesovas & Martin, LLP

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C52778

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Julin Malesovas

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 1709

City

Waco

State

TX

Zip Code

76703

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Malesovas & Martin, LLP

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C52777

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Malesovas & Martin, LLP

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 1709

City

Waco

State

TX

Zip Code

76703

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Partnership

Occupation

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

PARTNERSHIP--partners below if item

Transaction ID: C52779

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 676 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
12	13a	13b	14
			15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David H. Martin Mailing Address PO Box 1709 City Waco State TX Zip Code 76703 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Malesovas & Martin, LLP Occupation Partner Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00		Date of Receipt 08 / 28 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: C52781
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Malesovas Mailing Address P.O. Box 1709 City Waco State TX Zip Code 76703 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Malesovas & Martin, LLP Occupation Partner Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00		Date of Receipt 08 / 28 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: C52780
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Larry Evans Mailing Address 5273 Ragan Dr. City The Colony State TX Zip Code 75056 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Unemployed Occupation Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00		Date of Receipt 04 / 07 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 [MEMO ITEM] * Refunded See Line 20a Transaction ID: C52797

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 677 / 824

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Bernadette J. Evans

Mailing Address

5273 Ragan Dr.

City

The Colony

State

TX

Zip Code

75058

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

0.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

* Redesignation of 3/6/02 below

Transaction ID: C52795

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Larry Evans

Mailing Address

5273 Ragan Dr.

City

The Colony

State

TX

Zip Code

75058

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Unemployed

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

* Refunded See Line 20a

Transaction ID: C52798

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Bernadette J. Evans

Mailing Address

5273 Ragan Dr.

City

The Colony

State

TX

Zip Code

75058

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

0.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

* Redesignation of 3/6/02 below

Transaction ID: C52796

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 678 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
12	13a	13b	14
			15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Precept Capital Management

Mailing Address

300 Crescent Court, Suite 1100

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Partnership

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

PARTNERSHIP--partners below if item

Transaction ID: C52913

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Blair Baker

Mailing Address

300 Crescent Court

Suite 1100

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Precept Capital Management

Occupation

Managing Partner

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C51922

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ava F. Washington

Mailing Address

1717 Dowling Dr.

City

Irvine

State

TX

Zip Code

76038

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Exxon Mobil

Occupation

Manager

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Transaction ID: C48026

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 679 / 924

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Exxon Mobil Corporation PAC

Mailing Address

1301 Fannin St.

Suite 2215

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

05 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total: \$750.00

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

0.00

(MEMO ITEM)

Note: Above Contribution earmarked th
gh this organization.

Transaction ID: C48026B

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gerald W. McElvy

Mailing Address

7 Elderberry Trace

City

State

Zip Code

Sugar Land

TX

77479

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

08 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

700.00

Name of Employer
Exxon-Mobil

Occupation

General Auditor

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

700.00

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Transaction ID: C49268

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Exxon Mobil Corporation PAC

Mailing Address

1301 Fannin St.

Suite 2215

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

08 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

700.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total: \$750.00

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

0.00

(MEMO ITEM)

Note: Above Contribution earmarked th
gh this organization.

Transaction ID: C49268B

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 680/924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
12	13a	13b	14
			15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Art Gold

Mailing Address

441 E. 6th St., #4R

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10009

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Writer

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
06 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Transaction ID: C51256A

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MoveOnPac.org

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 901B

City

Berkeley

State

CA

Zip Code

94709

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total: \$3,860.00

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

0.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
06 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked to
this organization.

Transaction ID: C51256AB

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Edward Witten

Mailing Address

126 Clover Lane

City

Princeton

State

NJ

Zip Code

08540

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Institute for Advanced Study

Occupation

Physicist

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
06 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Transaction ID: C51256A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 681 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
12	13a	13b	14
			15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MoveOnPac.org

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 9018

City

Berkeley

State

CA

Zip Code

94709

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total: \$3,850.00

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

0.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked th
gh this organization.

Transaction ID: C51286AB

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Oliver McBryan

Mailing Address

5221 Fishing Bridge

City

Cheyenne

State

WY

Zip Code

82009

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
University of Colorado

Occupation

Professor

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Transaction ID: C51248A

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MoveOnPac.org

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 9018

City

Berkeley

State

CA

Zip Code

94709

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total: \$3,850.00

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

0.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked th
gh this organization.

Transaction ID: C51248AB

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 682 / 924

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Wesley Boyd

Mailing Address

1141 Walnut Street

City

Berkeley

State

CA

Zip Code

94707

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Software Developer

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

860.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

860.00

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Transaction ID: C51B50A

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MoveOnPac.org

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 9018

City

Berkeley

State

CA

Zip Code

94709

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total: \$3,860.00

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

0.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

860.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked to
this organization.

Transaction ID: C51650AB

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Nancy D. Anderson

Mailing Address

71 Foreside Road

City

Falmouth

State

ME

Zip Code

04105

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Environmentalist

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Transaction ID: C49781

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1360.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 683 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MoveOnPac.org
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 9018
City Berkeley State CA Zip Code 94709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Occupation
Conduit total: \$3,860.00
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
Primary X General
Other (specify) 0.00

Date of Receipt
06 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked to
gh this organization.

Transaction ID: C49781B

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Kimball
Mailing Address
44 W. 76th St. #6
City New York State NY Zip Code 10023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Occupation
Self Film-Producer/Writer
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
Primary X General
Other (specify) 250.00

Date of Receipt
06 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Transaction ID: C51430A

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MoveOnPac.org
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 9018
City Berkeley State CA Zip Code 94709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Occupation
Conduit total: \$3,860.00
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
Primary X General
Other (specify) 0.00

Date of Receipt
06 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked to
gh this organization.

Transaction ID: C51430AB

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	1313128.75

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 884 / 924

☐ 11a ☒ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Democratic Senatorial Campaign Committ

Mailing Address

430 South Capitol St. SE

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20003

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

16500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

16500.00

Transaction ID: C47221

B.

C.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

16500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

16500.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 685 / 924

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Wynn for Congress

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 5323

City

State

Zip Code

Capital Heights

MD

20743

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46647

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Clay Jr. for Congress

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 4544

City

State

Zip Code

Saint Louis

MO

63108

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47731

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. American Financial Services Association

Mailing Address

919 18th Street N.W.

City

Suite 300

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20006

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C49355

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 556 / 524	
☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Anthony G. Dobos for City Council Dist

Mailing Address

325 Clairmont

City

State

Zip Code

El Paso

TX

79912

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C51840

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Bank One PAC

Mailing Address

1 Bank One Plaza

City

State

Zip Code

Chicago

IL

60670

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48624

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Yvonne Davis Campaign Committee

Mailing Address

400 S. Zang, Suite 806

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75208

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49592

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 687 / 924

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Rangel for Congress

Mailing Address

PO Box 5577

City

New York

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Manhattanville Station

State

Zip Code

NY

10027

Occupation

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
06 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C49837

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Prairie PAC

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 2002

City

Springfield

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
06 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49313

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gordon Quan Campaign

Mailing Address

5177 Richmond Ave. Suite 800

City

Houston

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
06 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49348

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 688 / 924

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mayor Palmer Re-Election Fund

Mailing Address

36 N. Eastfield Ave.

City

Trenton

State

NJ

Zip Code

08618

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
06/28/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C52178

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Machinists Non-Partisan Political League

Mailing Address

9000 Machinists Place

City

Upper Marlboro

State

MD

Zip Code

20772

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

15000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
06/17/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

Transaction ID: C48738

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Responsible Citizens Political League

Mailing Address

3 Research Place

City

Rockville

State

MD

Zip Code

20850

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
06/27/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Transaction ID: C49375

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

7500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 889 / 924

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Winstead, Sachse, & Minick PC PAC

Mailing Address

1201 Elm St.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75270

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46539

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Friends of John F. Street

Mailing Address

4977 Parkside Ave. North

City

Philadelphia

State

PA

Zip Code

19131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47125

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Professional Airways Systems Specialists

Mailing Address

1150 17th Street, NW

Suite 702

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00286807

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

Transaction ID: C47740

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 690 / 924

(check only one)

11a 12 11b 13a ☒ 11c 13b 11d 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Committee to Re-Elect Mayor Dom

Mailing Address

555 South Flower Street, Suite 451

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90071

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C46572

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ARPAC

Mailing Address

451 Florida Blvd.

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70801

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46720

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Target Citizen's Federal Forum

Mailing Address

1000 Nicollet Mall

City

Minneapolis

State

MN

Zip Code

55403

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47436

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 681/824

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. A-SOME PEOPLE

Mailing Address

1625 L Street, NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20038

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

MONTH / DAY / YEAR
08 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

Transaction ID: C48717

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. American Postal Workers Union AFL-CIO

Mailing Address

1300 L Street, N.W.

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MONTH / DAY / YEAR
04 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

Transaction ID: C46367

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Committee to Elect Robert L. Bowser

Mailing Address

67 Sanford St.

City

East Orange

State

NJ

Zip Code

07018

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MONTH / DAY / YEAR
06 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48661

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

11000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 582 / 824

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Committee for a Democratic Majority

Mailing Address

301 4th Street, NE

Suite 202

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47583

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Committee for a Democratic Majority

Mailing Address

301 4th Street, NE

Suite 202

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4000.00

Transaction ID: C49362

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Comerica PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 75000

City

State

Zip Code

Detroit

MI

48275

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47908

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

8000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(a)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 6B3 / 924	
(check only one)			
☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt	
A. Committee on Leder Caters Political		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address		04 / 08 / 2002	
100 Indiana Avenue, NW			
City	State	Zip Code	
Washington	DC	20001	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
		2500.00	
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2002		Election Cycle-to-Date	
Primary General		2500.00	
Other (specify) ▼			
Runoff			
		Transaction ID: C47059	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt	
B. TXU Corp. Political Action Committee		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address		04 / 08 / 2002	
1601 Bryan Street			
City	State	Zip Code	
Dallas	TX	75201	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
		3000.00	
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2002		Election Cycle-to-Date	
Primary General		3000.00	
Other (specify) ▼			
Runoff			
		Transaction ID: C47126	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt	
C. Lone Star Fund		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address		08 / 28 / 2002	
499 S. Capitol Street, SW, Suite 2			
City	State	Zip Code	
Washington	DC	20003	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
		5000.00	
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2002		Election Cycle-to-Date	
Primary X General		10000.00	
Other (specify) ▼			
		Transaction ID: C49575	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

10500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 694 / 824

(check only one)

11a 12 11b 13a X 11c 13b 11d 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Citizens for Marvin Pratt Mailing Address 4045 N. 16th St. City State Zip Code Milwaukee WI 53209 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00 Runoff		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 04 / 02 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C46269
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lon Burnam Campaign Mailing Address P.O. Box 1894 City State Zip Code Fort Worth TX 76101 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 100.00 Runoff		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 04 / 02 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 Transaction ID: C46184
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Veterinary Medical PAC Mailing Address 1101 Vermont Ave., NW, #710 City State Zip Code Washington DC 20005 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00114132 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 27 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C51858
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		2100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 695 / 924

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Veterinary Medical PAC Mailing Address 1101 Vermont Ave., NW, #710 City State Zip Code Washington DC 20005 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee C00114132 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt MM/DD/YYYY 06/27/2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C51859
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Friends of Jim Clyburn Mailing Address P.O. Box 12567 City State Zip Code Columbia SC 29211 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt MM/DD/YYYY 05/02/2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C47507
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) United Space Alliance PAC Mailing Address 1150 Gemini Avenue City State Zip Code Houston TX 77058 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt MM/DD/YYYY 05/09/2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Transaction ID: C47660

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 696 / 924

(check only one)

11a 11b ☒ 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. M-PAC

Mailing Address

607 14th St. NW Suite 800

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

Transaction ID: C49391

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Leadership '02

Mailing Address

2100 West End Ave

Suite 790

City

Nashville

State

TN

Zip Code

37203

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00165753

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

Transaction ID: C52714

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. DASHPAC

Mailing Address

424 C Street, NE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

Transaction ID: C47241

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

15000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 697 / 924

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. QASHPAC

Mailing Address

424 C Street, NE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

8000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3000.00

Transaction ID: C47242

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Wigglin & Dana PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 1832

City

New Haven

State

CT

Zip Code

06508

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

CDD239749

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C52179

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Democrats 2000

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 4331

City

Upper Marlboro

State

MD

Zip Code

20775

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46818

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 698 / 924

11a 11b X 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Democrat 2000

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 4331

City

Upper Marlboro

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

State

MD

Zip Code

20775

Occupation

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46817

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. REPAC

Mailing Address

607 14th Street NW #800

City

Washington

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

State

DC

Zip Code

20005

Occupation

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46620

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Responsibility, Opportunity, Community

Mailing Address

607 14th Street, NW, Suite 800

City

Washington

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

State

DC

Zip Code

20005

Occupation

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

Transaction ID: C47433

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

7000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 669 / 924

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Responsibility, Opportunity, Community

Mailing Address

607 14th Street, NW, Suite 800

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005

FEC ID number of contributing

federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

Transaction ID: C47434

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. National Association of Postal Supervi

Mailing Address

1727 King street, Suite 400

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22314

FEC ID number of contributing

federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary

☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46268

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. United Mine Workers of America Intl U

Mailing Address

900 15th Street, N.W.

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005

FEC ID number of contributing

federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C51862

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

7000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 700 / 924

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Searchlight Leadership Fund

Mailing Address

818 Connecticut Ave NW

Suite 1100

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20009

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
08/10/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Transaction ID: C48567

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Committee for a Golden Future

Mailing Address

26 Court St., P.O. Box 1393

City

State

Zip Code

Brooklyn

NY

11202

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
08/27/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Transaction ID: C49382

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Committee for a Golden Future

Mailing Address

26 Court St., P.O. Box 1393

City

State

Zip Code

Brooklyn

NY

11202

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
08/27/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Transaction ID: C49383

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

7000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 701 / 924

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Laborers' Political League

Mailing Address

905 Sixteenth Street, N.W.

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20006

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

04 01 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

Transaction ID: C46150

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sheet Metal Workers' International Ass

Mailing Address

1750 New York Avenue, N.W.

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20006

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

04 30 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

Transaction ID: C47435

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Sheet Metal Workers' International Ass

Mailing Address

1750 New York Avenue, N.W.

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20006

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

04 30 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

Transaction ID: C47435

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

15000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 702 / 924

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Eve Clayton Committee for Congress

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 479

City

Warrenton

State

NC

Zip Code

27589

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C48634

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Association of Progressive Rental Orgs

Mailing Address

9015 Mountain Ridge Drive, #220

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78759-7252

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Transaction ID: C51864

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Transport Workers Union PCC

Mailing Address

80 West End Avenue

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10023

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

Transaction ID: C47896

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 703 / 924

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Transport Workers Union PCC

Mailing Address

80 West End Avenue

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10023

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
06/20/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

Transaction ID: C48883

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. PAC for a Change

Mailing Address

725 S. Figueroa Street Suite 3200

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90017

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
05/02/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

Transaction ID: C47518

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. PAC for a Change

Mailing Address

725 S. Figueroa Street Suite 3200

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90017

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
05/02/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

Transaction ID: C47517

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

12500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 704 / 924

11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☒ 11d ☐
12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) National Committee for an Effective Co		Date of Receipt M / D / Y 06 / 27 / 2002	
Mailing Address 122 C St. NW, Suite 850		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5000.00	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20001	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		* In-Kind: In-kind - Precinct Targeting	
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 5000.00		
Transaction ID: C52747			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Planned Parenthood of Houston & SE Tex		Date of Receipt M / D / Y 04 / 06 / 2002	
Mailing Address 3801 Fannin St.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77004	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) Runoff	Election Cycle-to-Date 7500.00		
Transaction ID: C46888			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Planned Parenthood of Houston & SE Tex		Date of Receipt M / D / Y 04 / 06 / 2002	
Mailing Address 3801 Fannin St.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77004	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) Runoff	Election Cycle-to-Date 7500.00		
Transaction ID: C46873			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		6000.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 705 / 924	
(check only one)			
☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Planned Parenthood of Houston & SE Tex

Mailing Address

3601 Fannin St

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Transaction ID: C46678

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Planned Parenthood of Houston & SE Tex

Mailing Address

3601 Fannin St

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C47121

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Planned Parenthood of Houston & SE Tex

Mailing Address

3601 Fannin St

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3000.00

Transaction ID: C48986

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

5500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 708 / 924	
(check only one)			
☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d
12	13a	13b	14
			15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) United Food & Commercial Workers ABC Mailing Address 1775 K Street, NW City State Zip Code Washington DC 20006 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 15000.00		Date of Receipt MM/DD/YYYY 04/03/2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5000.00 Transaction ID: C46376
---	--	--

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) United Food & Commercial Workers ABC Mailing Address 1775 K Street, NW City State Zip Code Washington DC 20006 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 15000.00		Date of Receipt MM/DD/YYYY 06/27/2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5000.00 Transaction ID: C46376
--	--	--

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Shaw Pittman PA/C Mailing Address 2300 N. Street, NW City State Zip Code Washington DC 20037 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt MM/DD/YYYY 04/02/2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C46278
--	--	--

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 11000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 707 / 824	
(check only one)			
☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d
12	13a	13b	14
			15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Committee to Re-Elect Harold Ford, Jr. Mailing Address 5120 Barry Rd. City Memphis State TN Zip Code 38117 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer _____ Occupation _____ Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C47637	
--	--

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. The Martha Whitehead Campaign Mailing Address P.O. Box 688 City Longview State TX Zip Code 75608 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer _____ Occupation _____ Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C48888	
---	--

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Engineers Political Education Committee Mailing Address 1125 17th Street, NW City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer _____ Occupation _____ Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C48581	
--	--

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 708 / 924	
(check only one)			
☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Engineers Political Education Committee		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 07 / 2002	
Mailing Address 1125 17th Street, NW		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20038	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00	Transaction ID: C48582	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Engineers Political Education Committee		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 24 / 2002	
Mailing Address 1125 17th Street, NW		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20038	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00	Transaction ID: C48583	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Ironworkers Political Action League		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 04 / 08 / 2002	
Mailing Address 1750 New York Avenue NW		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5000.00	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20006	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Runoff	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 10000.00	Transaction ID: C48589	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 7000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) 7000.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 708 / 324

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ironworkers Political Action League

Mailing Address

1750 New York Avenue NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

Transaction ID: C48878

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Don Payne for Congress

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 2406

City

Newark

State

NJ

Zip Code

07114

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47520

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Reyes Congressional Campaign

Mailing Address

505 E. Rio Grande

City

El Paso

State

TX

Zip Code

79902

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46155

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

7000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
on each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 710 / 824

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. The New Democrat Network

Mailing Address

777 North Capitol Street, NE

Suite 410

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00319772

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

Transaction ID: C47150

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. The New Democrat Network

Mailing Address

777 North Capitol Street, NE

Suite 410

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00319772

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

Transaction ID: C48614

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Concerned Citizens for Good Government

Mailing Address

2417 Prospect

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49588

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

8500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 711 / 924

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. National Air Traffic Controllers Assoc

Mailing Address

1325 Massachusetts Ave. NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

Transaction ID: C49367

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. CWA-CDPE Political Contributions Commi

Mailing Address

501 Third Street, NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

Transaction ID: C49363

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Baker & Botts Bluebonnet Fund

Mailing Address

One Shell Plz

910 Louisiana St, Suite 3000

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77002-4908

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00077552

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

Transaction ID: C52180

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

10000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 712/924

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 15
12 13a 13b 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. New American Optomists

Mailing Address

236 Massachusetts Ave, NE Suite 602

City State Zip Code

Washington DC 20002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
06/27/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

Transaction ID: C49368

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Great Plains Leadership Fund

Mailing Address

607 14th St. NW Suite 800

City State Zip Code

Washington DC 20005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
04/02/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46226

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Committee to Re-Elect Scott King

Mailing Address

363 S. Lake St.

City State Zip Code

Gary IN 46403

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
04/15/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C47193

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

6500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 713 / 924

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Stephanie Tubbs Jones for U.S. Congress

Mailing Address

3729 Silsby

City

University Heights

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

State

OH

Zip Code

44118

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48311

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Brinker International Political Action

Mailing Address

6820 LBJ Freeway, Suite 200

City

Dallas

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

State

TX

Zip Code

75240

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

Transaction ID: C48018

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Glanier PAC

Mailing Address

818 Connecticut Avenue NW, #1100

City

Washington

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

State

DC

Zip Code

20008

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☐

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48370

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

7000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 714 / 924

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gardner Wynne Bower LLP, Judicial Fun

Mailing Address

1801 Elm St., Suite 3000

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04 06 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46857

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Technet PAC

Mailing Address

2600 E. Bayshore Rd. 1st Floor

City

Palo Alto

State

CA

Zip Code

94303

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 25 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49265

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mainstream America PAC

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 4287

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70821

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

06 19 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

Transaction ID: C52184

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

7000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 715/924	
(check only one)			
☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d
12	13a	13b	14
			15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Campaign for Matthew Nile Marshall

Mailing Address

4462 E. Houston, Suite 100

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78220

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

04 02 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Transaction ID: C46306

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. NJDC PAC

Mailing Address

777 North Capitol St NE

City

Washington

Suite 305

State

DC

Zip Code

20002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

259.87

Date of Receipt

06 17 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

259.87

* In-Kind: In-kind - Printing & Postage

Transaction ID: C52753

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. National Assoc. of Real Estate Investm

Mailing Address

1875 I Street, NW

City

Washington

Suite 600

State

DC

Zip Code

20006

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

04 09 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

Transaction ID: C47122

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2959.87

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 716/924

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. BallSouth FED-PAC

Mailing Address

1155 West Peachtree Street, NE, #1

City

Atlanta

State

GA

Zip Code

30309

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

06/28/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Transaction ID: C49483

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Leadership in the New Century

Mailing Address

818 Connecticut Avenue NW, #1100

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20006

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

06/28/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Transaction ID: C49574

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. New Jersey United Federal PAC

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 200419

City

Newark

One Riverfront Plaza

State

NJ

Zip Code

07102

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

06/27/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

Transaction ID: C49389

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

9000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 717 / 824

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. New Jersey United Federal PAC

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 200419

One Riverfront Plaza

City

State

Zip Code

Newark

NJ

07102

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

Transaction ID: C48390

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Q Fed PAC

Mailing Address

301 Commerce Street, #2975

City

State

Zip Code

Fort Worth

TX

76102

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00364992

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

Transaction ID: C48561

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Planned Parenthood Action Fund, Inc.

Mailing Address

810 7th Avenue

City

State

Zip Code

New York

NY

10019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

Transaction ID: C48484

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

11500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 718 / 924

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Planned Parenthood Action Fund, Inc.

Mailing Address

810 7th Avenue

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3500.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
06/28/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Transaction ID: C49485

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Schroeder for Congress Committee

Mailing Address

2000 Gaylord Street

City

Denver

State

CO

Zip Code

80205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
05/13/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47746

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. IBEW COPE

Mailing Address

1125 15th Street, NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
04/10/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

Transaction ID: C47141

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

8000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 719 / 924

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. BEW COPE

Mailing Address

1125 15th Street, NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary

☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
04/10/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

Transaction ID: C47142

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Congressional Black Caucus PAC

Mailing Address

1825 I Street, NW Suite 400

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20008

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☐ Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
08/27/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

Transaction ID: C49359

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. First Stars PAC

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 3006

City

Newport

State

DE

Zip Code

19804

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☐ Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
06/27/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49349

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

11000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 720 / 924

(check only one)

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. First State PAC

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 3006

City

State

Zip Code

Newport

DE

19804

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
06 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49512

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bracewell & Patterson, LLP PAC

Mailing Address

2000 K Street, N.W.

Suite 500

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20006

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
06 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

Transaction ID: C48724

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Max Sandlin for Congress

Mailing Address

PO Box 70621

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20024

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
06 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49621

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

7000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 721 / 824	
(check only one)			
☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d
12	13a	13b	14
			15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Friends for Nelson W. Wolff

Mailing Address

12726 Cimarron Path

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78249

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
04 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

750.00

Transaction ID: C46309

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Association of Trial Lawyers of America

Mailing Address

1050 31st Street, N.W.

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20007

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

15000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
04 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

Transaction ID: C47214

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. NARAL PAC

Mailing Address

1150 15th Street, NW Suite 700

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
04 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

Transaction ID: C46257

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

10750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 722 / 924

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) NARAL PAC Mailing Address 1156 15th Street, NW Suite 700 City State Zip Code Washington DC 20005 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 10000.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 15 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5000.00 Transaction ID: C47808
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BACPAC Mailing Address 1776 I Street, NW City State Zip Code Washington DC 20006 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 5000.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 27 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5000.00 Transaction ID: C49360
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sylvester Turner Campaign Fund Mailing Address 11 Greenway Plaza, Suite 2902 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77046 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 500.00 Runoff		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 04 / 08 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: C46852
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		10500.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 723 / 924

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Build Political Action Committee

Mailing Address

120115th Street NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00000901

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
04/09/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

Transaction ID: C47119

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. UAW V-CAP

Mailing Address

8000 East Jefferson Ave.

City

Detroit

State

MI

Zip Code

48214

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

15000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
04/09/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

Transaction ID: C48302

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. UAW V-CAP

Mailing Address

8000 East Jefferson Ave.

City

Detroit

State

MI

Zip Code

48214

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

15000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
05/09/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

Transaction ID: C47659

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

12500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 724 / 924	
(check only one)			
☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 12a	☐ 13b	☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Allegiance Telecom. Inc. PAC		Date of Receipt 04 / 04 / 2002	
Mailing Address 1919 M Street NW, Suite 420		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20038	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		
		Transaction ID: C45429	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. The Jefferson Committee		Date of Receipt 04 / 06 / 2002	
Mailing Address 850 Poydras Street Suite 2245		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70130	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		
		Transaction ID: C46650	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Royce West Campaign Committee		Date of Receipt 08 / 30 / 2002	
Mailing Address 400 S. Zang, Suite 600		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75208	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		
		Transaction ID: C52193	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	3000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 725 / 924

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Fulbright & Jaworski L.L.P. Federal Co

Mailing Address

1301 McKinney Suite 5100

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77010

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

04 02 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46288

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Fulbright & Jaworski L.L.P. Federal Co

Mailing Address

1301 McKinney Suite 5100

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77010

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

06 06 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48520

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Fulbright & Jaworski L.L.P. Federal Co

Mailing Address

1301 McKinney Suite 5100

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77010

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

06 29 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49572

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 728 / 824	
☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
		☐ 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MoveOnPac.org

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 9018

City

Berkeley

State

CA

Zip Code

94708

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

144.23

Date of Receipt

MONTH DAY YEAR
06 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

144.23

* In-Kind: In-kind - Fundraising

Transaction ID: C62914

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Shelia Jackson Lee for Congress

Mailing Address

4412 Alameda

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MONTH DAY YEAR
04 09 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47120

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Joint Action Committee for Political A

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 105

City

Highland Park

State

IL

Zip Code

60035

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

CD0139859

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3500.00

Date of Receipt

MONTH DAY YEAR
05 03 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

Transaction ID: C47533

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3644.23

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 727 / 924	
☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Joint Action Committee for Political A		Date of Receipt MM/DD/YYYY 06/28/2002	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 105		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
City Highland Park	State IL	Zip Code 60035	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. CDD139659			
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3500.00	Transaction ID: C51886	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Amalgamated Transit Union COPE		Date of Receipt MM/DD/YYYY 05/03/2002	
Mailing Address 5025 Wisconsin Ave, NW		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20016	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 7500.00	Transaction ID: C47530	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Amalgamated Transit Union COPE		Date of Receipt MM/DD/YYYY 04/30/2002	
Mailing Address 5025 Wisconsin Ave, NW		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5000.00	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20016	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 7500.00	Transaction ID: C47331	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

8500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 720 / 924

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Steelworkers of America Pol. Ac

Mailing Address
5 Gateway Center

City State Zip Code
Pittsburgh PA 15222

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Runoff

6000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4000.00

Transaction ID: C47067

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Steelworkers of America Pol. Ac

Mailing Address
5 Gateway Center

City State Zip Code
Pittsburgh PA 15222

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼

8000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C47088

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ciro D. Rodriguez for Congress

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 14528

City State Zip Code
San Antonio TX 78214

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Runoff

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C46277

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 729 / 924

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ciro D. Rodriguez for Congress

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 14528

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78214

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

06 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C49610

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

INLLPAC

Mailing Address

509 2nd Street NE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

05 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

Transaction ID: C47959

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gulf States Toyota, Inc. Federal PAC

Mailing Address

109 N. Post Oak Lane, No. 600

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77024

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04 05 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C48522

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

7000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 730 / 924

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SAC Communications Inc. Employee PAC

Mailing Address

175 E. Houston, Rm. 4-J-01

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

8000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

8000.00

Transaction ID: C48105

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SAC Communications Inc. Employee PAC

Mailing Address

175 E. Houston, Rm. 4-J-01

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

8000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

Transaction ID: C48539

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Human Rights Campaign PAC

Mailing Address

919 18th St, NW

Suite 800

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20008-5509

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

12000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Transaction ID: C47645

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

10000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 721 / 924
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Human Rights Campaign PAC

Mailing Address

919 18th St, NW

Suite 800

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20006-5509

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

12000.00

Date of Receipt

05 09 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

Transaction ID: C47644

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Human Rights Campaign PAC

Mailing Address

919 18th St, NW

Suite 800

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20006-5509

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

12000.00

Date of Receipt

05 09 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

Transaction ID: C47643

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Air Line Pilots Association PAC

Mailing Address

1625 Massachusetts Ave., NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20036

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

08 27 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

Transaction ID: C49357

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

15000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 732 / 924	
(check only one)			
☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Regina Montoya for Congress Mailing Address 6333 E. Mockingbird Suite 147 City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75214 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt MM/DD/YYYY 04/02/2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C46221
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. NEA Fund for Children and Public Education Mailing Address 1201 16th Street, NW Suite 421 City State Zip Code Washington DC 20036 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 15000.00		Date of Receipt MM/DD/YYYY 06/24/2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5000.00 Transaction ID: C48981
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Across the Track PAC Mailing Address 4418 Heatherwilde St. City State Zip Code Sugar Land TX 77479 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt MM/DD/YYYY 06/29/2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C49566

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

7000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 733 / 924

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. The National Good Government Fund

Mailing Address

2300 First City Tower

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

15000.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

Transaction ID: C49516

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. AFL-CIO COPE POC

Mailing Address

615 16th Street

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20006

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

Transaction ID: C49519

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. American Federation of Teachers COPE

Mailing Address

555 New Jersey Avenue, NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

15000.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

Transaction ID: C49356

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

15000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

367954.10

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 734 / 824

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Kirk - DSCC Victory Fund

Mailing Address

430 S. Capitol St. SE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003-4024

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

31618.10

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1618.10

Transaction ID: C52788

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Kirk - DSCC Victory Fund

Mailing Address

430 S. Capitol St. SE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003-4024

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

31618.10

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30000.00

Transaction ID: C52729

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Robert W. Barrie

Mailing Address

4714 Linnean Ave. NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20008

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
O'Connor & Hannan

Occupation

Government Relations

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C51765

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

31618.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 735 / 924

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☒ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Susan C. Buck

Mailing Address

1776 K Street, NW

9th Floor

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20006

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Wiley, Rein & Fielding

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1250.00

Date of Receipt

06 27 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C51767

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. James W. Henderson

Mailing Address

PO Box 280

City

State

Zip Code

Concord

MA

01742

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Analytical System Engineering

Occupation

President

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 27 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C51765

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Lyndon L. Olson, Jr.

Mailing Address

3812 Greenleaf Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Waco

TX

76710

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Clligroup

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

05 31 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C51766

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 736 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☒ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
☐ 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Nathan A. Levine Mailing Address 13355 Noel Road, #2100 City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75240 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Eton Industries, Inc. Occupation President Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ☐ Election Cycle-to-Date ☐ 3000.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YY 08 / 25 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rebecca T. Barnes Mailing Address 7901 Hackamore Drive City State Zip Code Potomac MD 20854 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer None Occupation Homemaker Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ☐ Election Cycle-to-Date ☐ 2500.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YY 08 / 27 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: C51740
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ronald D. Krist Mailing Address 2525 Bay Area Blvd. Suite 410 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77058 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer The Krist Law Firm Occupation Partner Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ☐ Election Cycle-to-Date ☐ 3000.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YY 08 / 27 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: C51780
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 737 / 824	
(check only one)			
☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☒ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
☐ 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David J. Hammisegger Mailing Address 5008 DeLoache City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75220 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer NorthPark Management Company Occupation President Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 28 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: C51785
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles S. Leyendecker Mailing Address 10006 Briar Drive City Houston State TX Zip Code 77042 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Leyendecker Group Occupation Real Estate Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 28 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: C51742
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Franklin A. Deederick Mailing Address 100 Monticello Drive City Odessa State TX Zip Code 79763 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Budweiser Standard Sales Company Occupation President Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 27 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: C51777
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 738 / 924	
☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☒ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
☐ 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ryan Conroy Mailing Address 3419 McKinley Street City State Zip Code Washington DC 20016 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ☐ Election Cycle-to-Date ☐ 1100.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 27 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: C51770
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Linda W. Hart Mailing Address 3811 Turtle Creek Boulevard, Suite City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75219 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer The Hart Group, Inc. Occupation Vice Chairman Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ☐ Election Cycle-to-Date ☐ 3000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 15 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: C51730
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lucia Riddle Mailing Address 1080 - 22nd St NW, #407 City State Zip Code Washington DC 20037 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer The Principal Financial Group Occupation Vice President, Government Relations Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ☐ Election Cycle-to-Date ☐ 700.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 27 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: C51801
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 739 / 824	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☒ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas M. Dunning

Mailing Address
9239 Hathaway

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Lockton Dunning Benefit Company Chairman

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼ 3000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C51778

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
People for the American Way

Mailing Address
2000 M St. NW Ste 400

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20038

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼ 2500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C51800

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Weiner

Mailing Address
#1 Weingroff Blvd.

City State Zip Code
Cranston RI 02910

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Financial Innovations

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C51822

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 740/924

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jerry Freeman

Mailing Address

1800 East Airport Freeway

City

Irving

State

TX

Zip Code

75062

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Freeman Auto Group

Occupation

Auto Dealer

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
06/18/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C51148

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mahinder K. Tak

Mailing Address

8301 River Road

City

Bethesda

State

MD

Zip Code

20817-2707

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
NA

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
06/27/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C51818

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Roger Knight, Jr.

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 925

City

Madisonville

State

TX

Zip Code

77864

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
06/27/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C51789

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 741/924

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Southwest Pearl PAC

Mailing Address

412 First St. SE

Suite One, Lobby Level

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20003

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C51803

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Wayne R. Sanders

Mailing Address

3817 Hanover

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75222

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Kimberly Clark Corp.

Occupation

Chairman & CEO

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C51757

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Joel Ferguson

Mailing Address

1223 Turner

Suite 300

City

State

Zip Code

Lansing

MI

48906

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
President

Occupation

Ferguson Development, LLC

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C51783

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 742 / 924	
(check only one)			
☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☒ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Curtis R. Ransom

Mailing Address
3009 Kings Village Road

City State Zip Code
Alexandria VA 22306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Information Requested Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt
05 23 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C51754

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Singleton B McAllister

Mailing Address
2550 M St, NW

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20037-1350

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Palton Boggs, LLP Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt
08 27 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C51797

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip John Kuhl, Jr.

Mailing Address
5110 San Felipe, No. 137W

City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77056

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Stanford & Kuhl Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt
08 27 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C51792

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 743 / 924	
☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☒ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
☐ 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Steven T. Whitcraft

Mailing Address

5832 Azalea Lane

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Turner Construction Company

Occupation

Business Development

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1750.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C51838

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Lottie L. Shackelford

Mailing Address

2121 K Street

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20037

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Global USA, Inc.

Occupation

Executive VP

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C51802

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Millidge A. Hart, III

Mailing Address

3811 Turtle Creek Blvd., Suite 900

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75219

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
The Hart Group

Occupation

Chairman

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C51728

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 744 / 824

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
X 12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Nancy A. Nasher

Mailing Address

5006 DeLoache Ave.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75220

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
North Park Management Co.

Occupation

Real Estate

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

3000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C51737

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Nancy T. Edwards

Mailing Address

3725 Centenary Dr.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Affiliated Computer Services Inc

Occupation

CFO

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C51782

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Kathryn P. Berg

Mailing Address

16 Sunset Blvd.

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C51827

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 745 / 924	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☒ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
☐ 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Macunda Brown O'Connor

Mailing Address

2313 Westgate St.

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Investor/Consultant

Receipt For: 2002
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
05 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C51751

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. David H. Berg

Mailing Address

3704 Travis Street

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77002-9550

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Berg Androphy & Wilson

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For: 2002
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
06 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C51826

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Millicent A. Leyendecker

Mailing Address

10006 Briar Dr.

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77042

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Housewife

Receipt For: 2002
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
05 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C51746

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 746 / 824	
(check only one)			
☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☒ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Debra Lee Mailing Address 2800 McGill Terrace NW City Washington State DC Zip Code 20008 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer BET Occupation President & CEO Election Cycle-to-Date Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt 06 / 27 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: C51795
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Chester Davenport Mailing Address 9225 Inglewood Dr. City Potomac State MD Zip Code 20854 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Georgetown Partners LLC Occupation President Election Cycle-to-Date Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt 06 / 27 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: C51773
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cynthia Friedman Mailing Address 429 Forbes Ave. #1500 City Pittsburgh State PA Zip Code 15218 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Union Real Estate Company of Pitts Occupation Vice President Election Cycle-to-Date Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt 06 / 28 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: C51784

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

31818.10

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 747 / 824

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☒ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Colonial Bank FKA First Mercantile Bank

Mailing Address

8144 Walnut Hill Lane #180

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75231

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) *

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200000.00

Transaction ID: C46606

B.

C.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

200000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

200000.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 748 / 924

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☒ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Bob Daemirich

Mailing Address

914 Congress

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
05/03/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

Travel Expense Refund

Transaction ID: C52807

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Emory, Young & Assoc.

Mailing Address

700 Lavaca, Suite 605

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7408.57

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
04/16/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

6643.67

Printing Refund

Transaction ID: C52805

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Pitney Bowes

Mailing Address

PO Box 856390

City

Louisville

State

KY

Zip Code

40284-6390

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

740.43

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
06/04/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

117.99

Equipment Refund

Transaction ID: C52809

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

7361.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 749 / 924

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☒ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Neel Mailing Address 381 East Las Colomas Blvd. #3007 City Irving State TX Zip Code 75039 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ☐ Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date ☐ 750.00		Date of Receipt 04 / 03 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 750.00 Advance Repayment Transaction ID: C52803
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Media Strategies & Research Mailing Address 1580 Lincoln Street, Suite 510 City Denver State CO Zip Code 80203 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ☐ Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date ☐ 1404.00		Date of Receipt 04 / 09 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1404.00 Media Expense Refund Transaction ID: C52804
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address City State Zip Code FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ☐ Election Cycle-to-Date ☐ 179.87		Date of Receipt Amount of Each Receipt this Period 179.87 Reimbursed Expenses Transaction ID: C52997
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		2333.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 750 / 924

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☒ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

180.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

180.00

Reimbursed Expenses

Transaction ID: C52996

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

170.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

170.00

Reimbursed Expenses

Transaction ID: C52996

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

Southwestern Bell

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 940012

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75394-0012

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

509.78

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

509.78

Telephone Expense Refund

Transaction ID: C52808

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

509.78

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 751 / 924

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b ☒ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Hall of State

Mailing Address

3939 Grand Ave.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75210

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

05 02 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Event Expense Refund

Transaction ID: C52806

B.

C.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

11054.51

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 752 / 824

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Chase Bank Mailing Address 2200 Ross Avenue City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75201 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary General Other (specify) Runoff 1863.06		Date of Receipt 04 / 01 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 383.78 Transaction ID: C52815
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Chase Bank Mailing Address 2200 Ross Avenue City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75201 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary X General Other (specify) 1863.06		Date of Receipt 04 / 30 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period .09 Transaction ID: C52811
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Chase Bank Mailing Address 2200 Ross Avenue City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75201 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary X General Other (specify) 1863.06		Date of Receipt 04 / 30 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 313.81 Interest Transaction ID: C49108
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		697.68
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 753 / 824	
(check only one)			
☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Chase Bank

Mailing Address

2200 Ross Avenue

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1863.06

Date of Receipt

04 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

.09

Transaction ID: C49108

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Chase Bank

Mailing Address

2200 Ross Avenue

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1863.06

Date of Receipt

05 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

.09

Transaction ID: C49109

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Chase Bank

Mailing Address

2200 Ross Avenue

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2002

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1863.06

Date of Receipt

05 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

239.61

Transaction ID: C49107

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

239.79

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
on each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 754 / 824

(check only one)

11a 12 11b 13a 11c 13b 11d 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Chase Bank

Mailing Address

2200 Ross Avenue

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1883.06

Date of Receipt

05 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

.09

Transaction ID: C52812

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Chase Bank

Mailing Address

2200 Ross Avenue

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1883.06

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

87.60

Transaction ID: C52899

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Chase Bank

Mailing Address

2200 Ross Avenue

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1883.06

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

.07

Transaction ID: C53000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

87.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

1025.23

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 755 / 924

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
20a	20b	20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gavin Hunter

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address

6613 Oxford Lane

City

The Colony

State

TX

Zip Code

75056

04 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1575.00

Purpose of Disbursement

Computer Consulting

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D978

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gavin Hunter

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address

6613 Oxford Lane

City

The Colony

State

TX

Zip Code

75056

05 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1387.50

Purpose of Disbursement

Computer Consulting

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1192

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gavin Hunter

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address

6613 Oxford Lane

City

The Colony

State

TX

Zip Code

75056

06 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1302.00

Purpose of Disbursement

Computer Consulting

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1229

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

4264.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 756 / 924

☒ 17 20a ☐ 18 20b ☐ 19a 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gavin Hunter

Date of Disbursement

08 / 04 / 2002

Mailing Address

6613 Oxford Lane

City

The Colony

State

TX

Zip Code

75056

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: D1371

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Designer Graphics

Date of Disbursement

04 / 04 / 2002

Mailing Address

3550 West Way St.

City

Tyler

State

TX

Zip Code

75703

Purpose of Disbursement

Printing

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3302.85

Transaction ID: D930

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Designer Graphics

Date of Disbursement

04 / 12 / 2002

Mailing Address

3550 West Way St.

City

Tyler

State

TX

Zip Code

75703

Purpose of Disbursement

Printing

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1871.58

Transaction ID: D982

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

6174.41

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 757 / 924

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Designer Graphics

Mailing Address

3550 West Way St.

City

Tyler

State

TX

Zip Code

75703

Purpose of Disbursement

Printing

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3420.27

Transaction ID: D1191

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gregory Joseph

Mailing Address

514B Willis Ave.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75206

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1651.80

Transaction ID: D1250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gregory Joseph

Mailing Address

514B Willis Ave.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75206

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

08 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

276.25

Transaction ID: D1251

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

5350.12

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 758 / 924

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 18a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gregory Joseph

Mailing Address

5148 Willis Ave.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75208

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

08 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

199.68

Transaction ID: D1252

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gregory Joseph

Mailing Address

5148 Willis Ave.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75208

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

08 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3548.40

Transaction ID: D1372

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Anna K. Whitehead

Mailing Address

4124 Hawthorne

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75219

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

331.10

Transaction ID: D984

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

4079.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 759 / 824

☒ 17
20a ☐ 18
20b ☐ 19a
20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Anna K. Whitehead		Date of Disbursement 04 / 15 / 2002		
Mailing Address 4124 Hawthorne		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1454.48		
City Dallas	State TX			Zip Code 75219
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Expense				
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D1048	
State: District:				
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Anna K. Whitehead		Date of Disbursement 04 / 30 / 2002		
Mailing Address 4124 Hawthorne		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2266.13		
City Dallas	State TX			Zip Code 75219
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Expense				
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D1048	
State: District:				
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Anna K. Whitehead		Date of Disbursement 05 / 15 / 2002		
Mailing Address 4124 Hawthorne		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2266.13		
City Dallas	State TX			Zip Code 75219
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Expense				
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D1050	
State: District:				
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 5986.74				
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)				

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 7601924

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Anna K. Whitehead

Mailing Address

4124 Hawthorne

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75219

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

193.00

Transaction ID: D1197

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Anna K. Whitehead

Mailing Address

4124 Hawthorne

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75219

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2266.13

Transaction ID: D1051

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Anna K. Whitehead

Mailing Address

4124 Hawthorne

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75219

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

06 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

207.00

Transaction ID: D1206

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2666.13

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 761 / 924

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Anna K. Whitehead

Date of Disbursement

06 / 14 / 2002

Mailing Address

4124 Hawthorne

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75219

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2286.13

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1367

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Anna K. Whitehead

Date of Disbursement

06 / 18 / 2002

Mailing Address

4124 Hawthorne

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75219

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

193.00

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1232

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Perkins Coie

Date of Disbursement

04 / 12 / 2002

Mailing Address

607 14th St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3329.35

Purpose of Disbursement

Legal Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D915

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

5788.48

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 762 / 824

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Perkins Cole Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 607 14th St. NW City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005 Purpose of Disbursement Legal Fees Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 05 / 09 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 424.30 Transaction ID: D1306
---	--	--

B. Greyhound Bus Co. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 1511D Dallas Parkway City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75248 Purpose of Disbursement Shipping Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 04 / 05 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 800.00 Transaction ID: D1429
---	--	--

C. Greyhound Bus Co. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 1511D Dallas Parkway City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75248 Purpose of Disbursement Shipping Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 04 / 05 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 89.75 Transaction ID: D960
---	--	--

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1114.05

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 763/924

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Media Strategies & Research

Mailing Address

1580 Lincoln Street, Suite 510

City

Denver

State

CO

Zip Code

80203

Purpose of Disbursement

Media Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

40000.00

Transaction ID: D911

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ashley Bell

Mailing Address

813 S. Denver St.

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72801

Purpose of Disbursement

Advance Consulting

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8500.00

Transaction ID: D919

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ashley Bell

Mailing Address

813 S. Denver St.

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72801

Purpose of Disbursement

Advance Consulting

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

06 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Transaction ID: D1216

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

409000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 764 / 924

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Grace Garcia

Mailing Address

5005 North Fresco

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78731

Purpose of Disbursement

Fundraiser Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

493.10

Transaction ID: D974

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. American Jet International

Mailing Address

8501 Telephone Rd.

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77061

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8320.45

Transaction ID: D998

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. American Jet International

Mailing Address

8501 Telephone Rd.

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77061

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

435.08

Transaction ID: D997

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

9248.63

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 765 / 924

☒ 17
20a ☐ 18
20b ☐ 19a
20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. American Jet International

Mailing Address

8501 Telephone Rd.

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77061

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3306.00

Transaction ID: D999

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Kaye W. Scoggin

Mailing Address

6714 Stefani Dr.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1035.25

Transaction ID: D1042

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Kaye W. Scoggin

Mailing Address

6714 Stefani Dr.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1035.25

Transaction ID: D1105

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

5376.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 766 / 924

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 18a ☐ 21
20a 20b 20c

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Kaye W. Scoggin Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 6714 Stefani Dr. City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75225 Purpose of Disbursement Office Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 05 / 09 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 418.21 Transaction ID: D1318
B. Kaye W. Scoggin Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 6714 Stefani Dr. City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75225 Purpose of Disbursement Postage Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 05 / 09 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 68.00 Transaction ID: D1303
C. Kaye W. Scoggin Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 6714 Stefani Dr. City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75225 Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 05 / 15 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1035.25 Transaction ID: D1106

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1521.46

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 787 / 924

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Kaye W. Scoggin

Mailing Address

6714 Stefani Dr.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District

Date of Disbursement

05 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

48.71

Transaction ID: D1201

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Kaye W. Scoggin

Mailing Address

6714 Stefani Dr.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District

Date of Disbursement

05 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1035.25

Transaction ID: D1107

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Kaye W. Scoggin

Mailing Address

6714 Stefani Dr.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District

Date of Disbursement

06 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1035.25

Transaction ID: D1361

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

2119.21

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 768 / 924

☒ 17
20a ☐ 18
20b ☐ 19a
20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address

PO Box 36811

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75235

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

579.00

Transaction ID: D1449

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. American Airlines

Mailing Address

PO Box 619616

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75261

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

X General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

06 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

888.00

Transaction ID: D1941

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Office Max

Mailing Address

415 113th St.

City

Arlington

State

TX

Zip Code

76011

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

X General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

06 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

206.20

Transaction ID: D1212

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1671.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 759 / 924

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Office Max

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address
415 113th St.

04 / 01 / 2002

City State Zip Code
Arlington TX 76011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies
Candidate Name

120.84

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D979

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Office Max

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address
415 113th St.

05 / 13 / 2002

City State Zip Code
Arlington TX 76011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies
Candidate Name

21.64

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1181

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Office Max

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address
415 113th St.

05 / 23 / 2002

City State Zip Code
Arlington TX 76011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies
Candidate Name

422.15

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1182

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

573.63

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 770 / 824

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Whitney Burns

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 1174

City

Springfield

State

VA

Zip Code

22151

Purpose of Disbursement

PEC Compliance Consulting

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D916

Date of Disbursement

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jim Simpson

Mailing Address

619 8th Ave. North

City

Texas City

State

TX

Zip Code

77590

Purpose of Disbursement

In-kind - Advertising Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1015

Date of Disbursement

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Raul Martinez

Mailing Address

2207 Commerce

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75201

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1354

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3153.35

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 771 / 924

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Garnet Coleman

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 88140

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77004

Purpose of Disbursement

In-kind - Advertising Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

* in-kind received

Transaction ID: D1023

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Garnet Coleman

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 88140

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77004

Purpose of Disbursement

In-kind - Advertising Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

* In-kind received

Transaction ID: D1026

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. National Committee for an Effective Co

Mailing Address

122 C St. NW, Suite 650

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20001

Purpose of Disbursement

In-kind - Precinct Targeting

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

06 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

* in-kind received

Transaction ID: D1334

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

7000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 772 / 924

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Carol Butler

Mailing Address

2800 N. Henderson, #206

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75206

Purpose of Disbursement

Management Consulting

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

06 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4957.19

Transaction ID: D1344

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Carol Butler

Mailing Address

2800 N. Henderson, #206

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75206

Purpose of Disbursement

Management Consulting

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7500.00

Transaction ID: D1056

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Carol Butler

Mailing Address

2800 N. Henderson, #206

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75206

Purpose of Disbursement

Management Consulting

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7500.00

Transaction ID: D1057

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

19957.19

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 773 / 924

☒ 17 20a ☐ 18 20b ☐ 19a 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Carol Butler Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 2800 N. Henderson, #206 City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75206 Purpose of Disbursement Management Consulting Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) State: District:		Date of Disbursement 05 / 15 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 7500.00 Transaction ID: D1058
B. Carol Butler Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 2800 N. Henderson, #206 City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75206 Purpose of Disbursement Management Consulting Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) State: District:		Date of Disbursement 05 / 30 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5057.19 Transaction ID: D1059
C. Carol Butler Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 2800 N. Henderson, #206 City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75206 Purpose of Disbursement Management Consulting Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) State: District:		Date of Disbursement 06 / 04 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 7500.00 Transaction ID: D1133

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

87557.19

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of this
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 774 / 924

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Cort Furniture Rental			Date of Disbursement 05 / 03 / 2002	
Mailing Address 1505 Valwood Pkwy Suite 120			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 130.98	
City Carrollton	State TX	Zip Code 75006		
Purpose of Disbursement Furniture Leasing		Category/ Type		
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼			
State:	District:	Transaction ID: D1158		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Cort Furniture Rental			Date of Disbursement 06 / 02 / 2002	
Mailing Address 1505 Valwood Pkwy Suite 120			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 130.98	
City Carrollton	State TX	Zip Code 75006		
Purpose of Disbursement Furniture Leasing		Category/ Type		
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼			
State:	District:	Transaction ID: D1207		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Texas Printing Inc.			Date of Disbursement 04 / 18 / 2002	
Mailing Address 4715 Main Street			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1079.25	
City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77002		
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Expense		Category/ Type		
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼			
State:	District:	Transaction ID: D1281		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			1341.21	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)				

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 775 / 924

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 21
20a 20b 20c

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Pravenue

Date of Disbursement

06 / 02 / 2002

Mailing Address

98 Union St. #810

City

Seattle

State

WA

Zip Code

98101

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

904.63

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1267

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Emory, Young & Assoc

Date of Disbursement

04 / 02 / 2002

Mailing Address

700 Lavaca, Suite 605

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78701

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9200.00

Purpose of Disbursement

Printing

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D950

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Emory, Young & Assoc

Date of Disbursement

04 / 05 / 2002

Mailing Address

700 Lavaca, Suite 605

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78701

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

11944.00

Purpose of Disbursement

Phone Bank

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D956

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

22048.63

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 776 / 924

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Rosalind R. Dickerson

Date of Disbursement

04 / 15 / 2002

Mailing Address

3200 Parkwood Blvd., #1114

City

Plano

State

TX

Zip Code

75093

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1257.35

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1032

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Rosalind R. Dickerson

Date of Disbursement

04 / 30 / 2002

Mailing Address

3200 Parkwood Blvd., #1114

City

Plano

State

TX

Zip Code

75093

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1257.35

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1078

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Rosalind R. Dickerson

Date of Disbursement

05 / 03 / 2002

Mailing Address

3200 Parkwood Blvd., #1114

City

Plano

State

TX

Zip Code

75093

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

249.72

Purpose of Disbursement

Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1302

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2764.42

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 777 / 924

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Rosalind R. Dickerson

Mailing Address

3200 Parkwood Blvd., #1114

City

Plano

State

TX

Zip Code

75093

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: D1173

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Rosalind R. Dickerson

Mailing Address

3200 Parkwood Blvd., #1114

City

Plano

State

TX

Zip Code

75093

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1257.35

Transaction ID: D1079

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Rosalind R. Dickerson

Mailing Address

3200 Parkwood Blvd., #1114

City

Plano

State

TX

Zip Code

75093

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1007.35

Transaction ID: D1080

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2764.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 778 / 924

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Rosalind R. Dickerson

Mailing Address

3200 Parkwood Blvd., #1114

City

Plano

State

TX

Zip Code

75093

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

06 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: D1205

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Rosalind R. Dickerson

Mailing Address

3200 Parkwood Blvd., #1114

City

Plano

State

TX

Zip Code

75093

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

06 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

31.15

Transaction ID: D1174

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Rosalind R. Dickerson

Mailing Address

3200 Parkwood Blvd., #1114

City

Plano

State

TX

Zip Code

75093

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

06 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1334.10

Transaction ID: D1347

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2365.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 779 / 924

☒ 17 18 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. The Tyson Organization

Mailing Address

1000 Macon Street

City

Fort Worth

State

TX

Zip Code

76102

Purpose of Disbursement

Phone Bank

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

28000.00

Transaction ID: D953

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. The Tyson Organization

Mailing Address

1000 Macon Street

City

Fort Worth

State

TX

Zip Code

76102

Purpose of Disbursement

Phone Bank

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1120.82

Transaction ID: D958

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. The Tyson Organization

Mailing Address

1000 Macon Street

City

Fort Worth

State

TX

Zip Code

76102

Purpose of Disbursement

Phone Bank

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

85221.31

Transaction ID: D954

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

94342.13

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 780 / 924

☒ 17 20a ☐ 18 20b ☐ 19a 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. The Tyson Organization

Mailing Address

1000 Macon Street

City

Fort Worth

State

TX

Zip Code

76102

Purpose of Disbursement

Phone Bank

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1980.00

Transaction ID: D1027

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. The Tyson Organization

Mailing Address

1000 Macon Street

City

Fort Worth

State

TX

Zip Code

76102

Purpose of Disbursement

Phone Bank

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7793.44

Transaction ID: D955

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Kathy Nealy

Mailing Address

1211 Willow Glen

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75232

Purpose of Disbursement

Advertising

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15000.00

Transaction ID: D949

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

24173.44

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 781 / 924

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Kathy Nealy

Mailing Address

1211 Willow Glen

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75232

Purpose of Disbursement

Advertising

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

35000.00

Transaction ID: D931

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Kathy Nealy

Mailing Address

1211 Willow Glen

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75232

Purpose of Disbursement

Advertising

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15000.00

Transaction ID: D934

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Scott Gale

Mailing Address

2011 Chadds Ford Road

City

Reston

State

VA

Zip Code

20191

Purpose of Disbursement

Fundraising Consulting

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4500.00

Transaction ID: D917

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

54500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 782 / 924

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Steven L. Hyland, Jr.

Mailing Address

500 Old River Road #100

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77356

Purpose of Disbursement

Postage and Delivery

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement This Period

424.09

Transaction ID: D957

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Steven L. Hyland, Jr.

Mailing Address

500 Old River Road #109

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77356

Purpose of Disbursement

Postage and Delivery

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement This Period

360.90

Transaction ID: D958

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Steven L. Hyland, Jr.

Mailing Address

500 Old River Road #109

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77356

Purpose of Disbursement

Postage and Delivery

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement This Period

75.90

Transaction ID: D959

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

860.89

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 783 / 924

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
20a	20b	20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Steven L. Hyland, Jr.

Mailing Address

500 Old River Road #109

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77356

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1133.23

Transaction ID: D1035

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Steven L. Hyland, Jr.

Mailing Address

500 Old River Road #109

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77356

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1133.22

Transaction ID: D1088

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Steven L. Hyland, Jr.

Mailing Address

500 Old River Road #109

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77356

Purpose of Disbursement

Postage and Delivery

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

14.15

Transaction ID: D1165

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2280.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 7841924

☒ 17 18 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Steven L. Hyland, Jr.

Mailing Address

500 Old River Road #109

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77356

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1133.22

Transaction ID: D1089

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Steven L. Hyland, Jr.

Mailing Address

500 Old River Road #109

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77356

Purpose of Disbursement

Petty Cash

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

200.00

Transaction ID: D1202

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Steven L. Hyland, Jr.

Mailing Address

500 Old River Road #109

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77356

Purpose of Disbursement

Postage and Delivery

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

41.40

Transaction ID: D1194

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1374.62

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 785 / 924

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Steven L. Hyland, Jr.

Date of Disbursement

05 / 31 / 2002

Mailing Address

500 Old River Road #109

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77356

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1133.22

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1090

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Steven L. Hyland, Jr.

Date of Disbursement

06 / 14 / 2002

Mailing Address

500 Old River Road #109

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77356

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1133.23

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1349

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Graf Air Freight, Inc.

Date of Disbursement

04 / 18 / 2002

Mailing Address

550 W. Taylor Street

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60607

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1503.55

Purpose of Disbursement

Shipping

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1282

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3770.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 786 / 824

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Michelle Whitaker

Mailing Address

2207 Commerce St.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75201

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

06 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

561.70

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D1368

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Michelle Whitaker

Mailing Address

2207 Commerce St.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75201

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

06 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D1377

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. AT&T

Mailing Address

1206 Rockcliff Rd.

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78746

Purpose of Disbursement

Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.22

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D988

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

851.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 787 / 924

☒ 17 20a ☐ 18 20b ☐ 19a 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. AT&T

Mailing Address

1206 Rockcliff Rd.

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78746

Purpose of Disbursement

Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

193.07

Transaction ID: D1153

B. AT&T

Mailing Address

1206 Rockcliff Rd.

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78746

Purpose of Disbursement

Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

367.34

Transaction ID: D1152

C. AT&T

Mailing Address

1206 Rockcliff Rd.

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78746

Purpose of Disbursement

Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

384.43

Transaction ID: D1185

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

944.84

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 788 / 824

☒ 17 18 19a 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. AT&T

Date of Disbursement

05 / 30 / 2002

Mailing Address

1206 Rockcliff Rd.

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78746

Purpose of Disbursement

Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

397.69

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1187

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. AT&T

Date of Disbursement

05 / 30 / 2002

Mailing Address

1206 Rockcliff Rd.

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78746

Purpose of Disbursement

Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

150.00

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1188

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dallas Stage Right, Inc.

Date of Disbursement

04 / 08 / 2002

Mailing Address

4015 Main St., Suite 1

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75226

Purpose of Disbursement

Event Equipment Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1217.00

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D926

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1764.69

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 789 / 924

☒ 17 18 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Wendy Krispin Cater

Date of Disbursement

04 / 16 / 2002

Mailing Address

1025 N. Stemmons Freeway

Suite 600

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75207

Purpose of Disbursement

Food and Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1145

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Wendy Krispin Cater

Date of Disbursement

08 / 05 / 2002

Mailing Address

1025 N. Stemmons Freeway

Suite 600

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75207

Purpose of Disbursement

Food and Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1219

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Andres Real Estate

Date of Disbursement

05 / 03 / 2002

Mailing Address

2800 N. Henderson Ave. Suite 200

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75208

Purpose of Disbursement

Rent

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1160

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

10133.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 790 / 924

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Andres Real Estate

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address

2800 N. Henderson Ave, Suite 200

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75208

Purpose of Disbursement

Rent

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

Transaction ID: D1268

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. PrintComm Inc.

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address

9171 King Arthur

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75247

Purpose of Disbursement

Printing Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5289.82

Transaction ID: D965

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. PrintComm Inc.

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address

9171 King Arthur

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75247

Purpose of Disbursement

Printing Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8159.88

Transaction ID: D964

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

18448.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 781 / 924

☒ 17 20a ☐ 18 20b ☐ 19a 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. PrintComm Inc.

Mailing Address

9171 King Arthur

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75247

Purpose of Disbursement

Printing Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1588.03

Transaction ID: D1318

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. PrintComm Inc.

Mailing Address

9171 King Arthur

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75247

Purpose of Disbursement

Printing Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2225.44

Transaction ID: D1203

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. PrintComm Inc.

Mailing Address

9171 King Arthur

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75247

Purpose of Disbursement

Printing Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

232.74

Transaction ID: D1190

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

4046.21

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 792 / 924

☒ 17 20a ☐ 18 20b ☐ 19a 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. PrintComm Inc.

Mailing Address

9171 King Arthur

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75247

Purpose of Disbursement

Printing Expense

Candidate Name

Date of Disbursement

06 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

592.96

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1214

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. PrintComm Inc.

Mailing Address

9171 King Arthur

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75247

Purpose of Disbursement

Printing Expense

Candidate Name

Date of Disbursement

06 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3356.00

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1213

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. CJH Associates

Mailing Address

PO Box 2516

City

Arlington

State

TX

Zip Code

76004

Purpose of Disbursement

Advertising

Candidate Name

Date of Disbursement

04 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D936

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

4948.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 793 / 924

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ozarka

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 52214

City

Phoenix

State

AZ

Zip Code

85072

Purpose of Disbursement

Bottled Water

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

169.88

Transaction ID: D1141

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ozarka

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 52214

City

Phoenix

State

AZ

Zip Code

85072

Purpose of Disbursement

Bottled Water

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

06 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

185.88

Transaction ID: D1142

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Emily Einsohn

Mailing Address

2800 N. Henderson

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75208

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

831.04

Transaction ID: D1033

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

988.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 794 / 924

☒ 17 20a ☐ 18 20b ☐ 19a 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Emily Einsohn

Mailing Address

2800 N. Henderson

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75206

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

631.03

Transaction ID: D1082

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Emily Einsohn

Mailing Address

2800 N. Henderson

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75206

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

766.40

Transaction ID: D1083

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Emily Einsohn

Mailing Address

2800 N. Henderson

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75206

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

766.40

Transaction ID: D1084

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2163.83

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 795 / 924

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. AVW Audio Visual

Mailing Address

PO Box 684846

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78768-4846

Purpose of Disbursement

Event Equipment Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1580.19

Transaction ID: D927

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Geoffrey P. Raynor

Mailing Address

301 Commerce Street, Suite 2975

City

Fort Worth

State

TX

Zip Code

76102

Purpose of Disbursement

In-kind Event

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

X General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

06 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

484.75

* in-kind received

Transaction ID: D1436

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Irmalyn Thomas

Mailing Address

2235 Lea Street

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77705

Purpose of Disbursement

Field Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

Transaction ID: D952

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

7074.84

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 796 / 924

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Eastbridge Apartments

Mailing Address

5148 Willis Ave

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75206

Purpose of Disbursement

Rent

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

985.00

Transaction ID: D1159

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Eastbridge Apartments

Mailing Address

5148 Willis Ave

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75206

Purpose of Disbursement

Utilities

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

13.33

Transaction ID: D1178

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Eastbridge Apartments

Mailing Address

5148 Willis Ave

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75206

Purpose of Disbursement

Rent

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: D1211

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1498.33

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 797 / 924

☒ 17 18 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Texas Press Clipping Service

Date of Disbursement

05 / 09 / 2002

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 873 Columbia

City

Columbia

State

MO

Zip Code

65205-0873

Purpose of Disbursement

Clipping Service

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

886.15

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1307

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. On the Border

Date of Disbursement

04 / 03 / 2002

Mailing Address

3130 Knox St.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75205

Purpose of Disbursement

Food and Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

162.21

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D971

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Southwestern Bell

Date of Disbursement

05 / 03 / 2002

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 940012

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75394-0012

Purpose of Disbursement

Telephone

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2105.85

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1311

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

3154.01

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 798 / 824

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Southwestern Bell

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 940012

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75394-0012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7062.22

Purpose of Disbursement

Telephone

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1320

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Southwestern Bell

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 940012

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75394-0012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4633.51

Purpose of Disbursement

Telephone

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1208

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Ronald Kirk

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address

6342 Mercedes Avenue

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75214

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Ronald Kirk

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

☒ Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District:

Transaction ID: D1168

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

11715.73

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 799 / 924

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 18a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Margie Becker & Associates

Mailing Address

5909 Sierra Grande

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78759

Purpose of Disbursement

Media Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Disbursement For:

Senate

Primary

General

President

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

940.00

Transaction ID: D908

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Margie Becker & Associates

Mailing Address

5909 Sierra Grande

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78759

Purpose of Disbursement

Media Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Disbursement For:

Senate

Primary

General

President

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1544.50

Transaction ID: D909

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Michelle Newsome

Mailing Address

2207 Commerce St.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75201

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Disbursement For:

Senate

Primary

General

President

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

06 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

793.16

Transaction ID: D135B

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►

3277.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 800 / 924

☒ 17 20a ☐ 18 20b ☐ 19a 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Snap News

Mailing Address

1809 E. Houston

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78202

Purpose of Disbursement

Advertising Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: D904

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Chase Bank

Mailing Address

2200 Ross Avenue

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75201

Purpose of Disbursement

Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

17.23

Transaction ID: D1292

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Chase Bank

Mailing Address

2200 Ross Avenue

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75201

Purpose of Disbursement

Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

Transaction ID: D1285

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

542.23

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 801 / 824

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 21
20a 20b 20c

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Chase Bank

Mailing Address

2200 Ross Avenue

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75201

Purpose of Disbursement

Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

05 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

Transaction ID: D1286

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Chase Bank

Mailing Address

2200 Ross Avenue

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75201

Purpose of Disbursement

Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

05 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

14.12

Transaction ID: D1453

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Chase Bank

Mailing Address

2200 Ross Avenue

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75201

Purpose of Disbursement

Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

06 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

Transaction ID: D1458

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

84.12

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 802 / 924

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 21
20a 20b 20c

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Chase Bank

Mailing Address

2200 Ross Avenue

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75201

Purpose of Disbursement

Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Disbursement For:

Senate

Primary

General

President

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

Transaction ID: D1459

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Chase Bank

Mailing Address

2200 Ross Avenue

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75201

Purpose of Disbursement

Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Disbursement For:

Senate

Primary

General

President

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

06 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8.37

Transaction ID: D1460

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Eatzi's

Mailing Address

3403 Oak Lawn Ave.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75219

Purpose of Disbursement

Food and Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Disbursement For:

Senate

Primary

General

President

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

159.46

Transaction ID: D967

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

192.85

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 803 / 924

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Eatzi's

Mailing Address

3403 Oak Lawn Ave.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75219

Purpose of Disbursement

Food and Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

170.00

Transaction ID: D1163

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Nefeterius A. McPherson

Mailing Address

2502 Live Oak St. Apt 307

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75204

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expenses

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.50

Transaction ID: D984

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Nefeterius A. McPherson

Mailing Address

2502 Live Oak St. Apt 307

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75204

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1114.47

Transaction ID: D1063

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1299.97

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 804 / 824

☒ 17 20a ☐ 18 20b ☐ 19a 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Nefeterius A. McPherson

Mailing Address

2502 Live Oak St. Apt 307

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75204

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

04 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1291.10

Transaction ID: D1064

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Nefeterius A. McPherson

Mailing Address

2502 Live Oak St. Apt 307

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75204

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

05 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1291.10

Transaction ID: D1065

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Nefeterius A. McPherson

Mailing Address

2502 Live Oak St. Apt 307

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75204

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

05 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1291.10

Transaction ID: D1066

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

3873.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 805 / 924

☒ 17 20a ☐ 18 20b ☐ 19a 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Nefeterius A. McPherson

Mailing Address

2502 Live Oak St. Apt 307

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75204

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

06 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

11.00

Transaction ID: D1225

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Nefeterius A. McPherson

Mailing Address

2502 Live Oak St. Apt 307

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75204

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

06 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1291.10

Transaction ID: D1356

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Nefeterius A. McPherson

Mailing Address

2502 Live Oak St. Apt 307

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75204

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

06 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

175.00

Transaction ID: D1226

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1477.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 808 / 824

☒ 17 20a ☐ 18 20b ☐ 19a 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Nefeterlus A. McPherson

Date of Disbursement

06 / 06 / 2002

Mailing Address

2502 Live Oak St. Apt 307

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75204

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.62

Transaction ID: D1376

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Margeaux's

Date of Disbursement

04 / 18 / 2002

Mailing Address

2404 Cedar Springs Rd. #500

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75201

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

977.67

Transaction ID: D1432

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Federal Express

Date of Disbursement

04 / 01 / 2002

Mailing Address

PO Box 727, Dept. 4741

City

Memphis

State

TN

Zip Code

38194

Purpose of Disbursement

Shipping

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

28.29

Transaction ID: D1446

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1031.58

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 807 / 924

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Federal Express

Mailing Address

PO Box 727, Dept. 4741

City

Memphis

State

TN

Zip Code

38194

Purpose of Disbursement

Shipping

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

14.57

Transaction ID: D1274

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Federal Express

Mailing Address

PO Box 727, Dept. 4741

City

Memphis

State

TN

Zip Code

38194

Purpose of Disbursement

Shipping

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

14.57

Transaction ID: D1273

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Federal Express

Mailing Address

PO Box 727, Dept. 4741

City

Memphis

State

TN

Zip Code

38194

Purpose of Disbursement

Shipping

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

13.17

Transaction ID: D1276

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

42.31

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 808 / 824

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Federal Express

Mailing Address

PO Box 727, Dept. 4741

City

Memphis

State

TN

Zip Code

38194

Purpose of Disbursement

Shipping

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

14.57

Transaction ID: D1275

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Federal Express

Mailing Address

PO Box 727, Dept. 4741

City

Memphis

State

TN

Zip Code

38194

Purpose of Disbursement

Shipping

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

14.57

Transaction ID: D1277

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Federal Express

Mailing Address

PO Box 727, Dept. 4741

City

Memphis

State

TN

Zip Code

38194

Purpose of Disbursement

Shipping

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

35.66

Transaction ID: D1278

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

64.82

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 809 / 924

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 21
20a 20b 20c

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Federal Express

Mailing Address
PO Box 727, Dept. 4741

City State Zip Code
Memphis TN 38194

Purpose of Disbursement
Shipping

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12.63

Transaction ID: D1282

B. Federal Express

Mailing Address
PO Box 727, Dept. 4741

City State Zip Code
Memphis TN 38194

Purpose of Disbursement
Shipping

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12.63

Transaction ID: D1281

C. Federal Express

Mailing Address
PO Box 727, Dept. 4741

City State Zip Code
Memphis TN 38194

Purpose of Disbursement
Shipping

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

14.65

Transaction ID: D1280

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

39.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 810 / 824

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 21
20a 20b 20c

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Federal Express

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address

PO Box 727, Dept. 4741

04 / 09 / 2002

City State Zip Code
Memphis TN 38194

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

16.00

Purpose of Disbursement
Shipping

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1279

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Federal Express

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address

PO Box 727, Dept. 4741

04 / 10 / 2002

City State Zip Code
Memphis TN 38194

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

16.00

Purpose of Disbursement
Shipping

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1283

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Federal Express

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address

PO Box 727, Dept. 4741

04 / 12 / 2002

City State Zip Code
Memphis TN 38194

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

24.65

Purpose of Disbursement
Shipping

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1284

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

58.65

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 811 / 924

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Federal Express

Mailing Address
PO Box 727, Dept. 4741

City State Zip Code
Memphis TN 38194

Purpose of Disbursement

Shipping

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

206.30

Transaction ID: D1189

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. McCall & Associates

Mailing Address
1617 East Commerce

City State Zip Code
San Antonio TX 78205

Purpose of Disbursement

Advertising Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1490.00

Transaction ID: D939

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Justin Lonon

Mailing Address
17644 Mary Margaret St.

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75287

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1789.66

Transaction ID: D1037

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3485.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 812 / 924

☒ 17 20a ☐ 18 20b ☐ 19a 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Justin Lonon

Mailing Address

17844 Mary Margaret St.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75287

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1788.86

Transaction ID: D1094

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Justin Lonon

Mailing Address

17844 Mary Margaret St.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75287

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1788.86

Transaction ID: D1095

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Justin Lonon

Mailing Address

17844 Mary Margaret St.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75287

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1788.86

Transaction ID: D1096

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►

5368.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 813 / 924

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Justin Lonon

Date of Disbursement

06 / 14 / 2002

Mailing Address

17844 Mary Margaret St.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75287

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2710.31

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1351

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DM Dukes & Associates

Date of Disbursement

04 / 08 / 2002

Mailing Address

1308 E. 7th Street

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78702

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3500.00

Purpose of Disbursement

Advertising Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: DB43

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rene Jones

Date of Disbursement

05 / 30 / 2002

Mailing Address

5148 Willis Ave. #2228

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75206

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

804.50

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1247

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

7014.81

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 814 / 924

☒ 17
20a ☐ 18
20b ☐ 19a
20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Rene Jones

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address

5148 Willis Ave. #2228

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75208

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3550.63

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Disbursement For:

Senate

Primary

General

President

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1246

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Rene Jones

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address

5148 Willis Ave. #2228

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75208

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3550.63

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Disbursement For:

Senate

Primary

General

President

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1360

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Carol Reed

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address

3232 McKinney Avenue #85

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75204

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

144.54

Purpose of Disbursement

Fundraising Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Disbursement For:

Senate

Primary

General

President

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1164

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

7245.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 815 / 824

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Lisa A. Turner

Mailing Address

236 Massachusetts Avenue, N.E. #20

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Disbursement For:

Senate

Primary

General

President

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6500.00

Transaction ID: D1082

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Lisa A. Turner

Mailing Address

236 Massachusetts Avenue, N.E. #20

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Expenses

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Disbursement For:

Senate

Primary

General

President

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1905.51

Transaction ID: D1137

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Lisa A. Turner

Mailing Address

236 Massachusetts Avenue, N.E. #20

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expenses

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Disbursement For:

Senate

Primary

General

President

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

06 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

939.92

Transaction ID: D1325

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

9345.43

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 816 / 924

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Whitney L. Dayton

Mailing Address

9779 Audubon Place

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75220

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YY
04 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

921.10

Transaction ID: D1031

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Whitney L. Dayton

Mailing Address

9779 Audubon Place

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75220

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YY
04 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

921.10

Transaction ID: D1076

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Whitney L. Dayton

Mailing Address

9779 Audubon Place

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75220

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YY
05 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

921.10

Transaction ID: D1077

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2763.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 817 / 924

☒ 17 20a ☐ 18 20b ☐ 19a 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Whitney L. Dayton

Mailing Address

9779 Audubon Place

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75220

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

05 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

921.10

Transaction ID: D1081

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Whitney L. Dayton

Mailing Address

9779 Audubon Place

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75220

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

08 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1191.82

Transaction ID: D1348

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. James R. Zavislak

Mailing Address

4658 S. Versailles Ave.

City

Highland Park

State

TX

Zip Code

75209

Purpose of Disbursement

Consulting

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

05 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4063.75

Transaction ID: D1298

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

6176.67

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 818 / 924

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. African American Ti

Mailing Address

310 Sterling Dr.

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78220

Purpose of Disbursement

Advertising Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

400.00

Transaction ID: D905

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. American Express

Mailing Address

Suite 0001

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60679-0001

Purpose of Disbursement

Credit Card Service Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

326.33

Transaction ID: D1234

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. American Express

Mailing Address

Suite 0001

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60679-0001

Purpose of Disbursement

Credit Card Service Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

06 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

204.92

Transaction ID: D1236

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

931.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 818 / 924

☒ 17 20a ☐ 18 20b ☐ 19a 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Merchant Bankcard

Mailing Address

400 Vista Way, PO Box 1715

City

Martinez

State

CA

Zip Code

94553

Purpose of Disbursement

Credit Card Service

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

W M D D Y Y Y Y
04 30 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

410.79

Transaction ID: D1465

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Merchant Bankcard

Mailing Address

400 Vista Way, PO Box 1715

City

Martinez

State

CA

Zip Code

94553

Purpose of Disbursement

Credit Card Service

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

W M D D Y Y Y Y
05 31 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

226.57

Transaction ID: D1466

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Merchant Bankcard

Mailing Address

400 Vista Way, PO Box 1715

City

Martinez

State

CA

Zip Code

94553

Purpose of Disbursement

Credit Card Service

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

W M D D Y Y Y Y
06 30 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

211.57

Transaction ID: D1467

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

848.93

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 820 / 924

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Merchant Bankcard

Mailing Address

400 Vista Way, PO Box 1715

City

Martinez

State

CA

Zip Code

94553

Purpose of Disbursement

Service Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8.15

Transaction ID: D1268

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Merchant Bankcard

Mailing Address

400 Vista Way, PO Box 1715

City

Martinez

State

CA

Zip Code

94553

Purpose of Disbursement

Credit Card Service Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

255.88

Transaction ID: D1270

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Merchant Bankcard

Mailing Address

400 Vista Way, PO Box 1715

City

Martinez

State

CA

Zip Code

94553

Purpose of Disbursement

Credit Card Service

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

37.86

Transaction ID: D1269

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

302.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 821 / 924

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 21
20a 20b 20c

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Merchant Bankcard Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 400 Vista Way, PO Box 1715 City Martinez State CA Zip Code 94553 Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Service Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 06 / 04 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 34.75 Transaction ID: D1271
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify)	Category/Type
B. Mail for Less Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 264 Comstock Street City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75208 Purpose of Disbursement Postage Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 05 / 03 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1737.54 Transaction ID: D1162
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify)	Category/Type
C. Mail for Less Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 264 Comstock Street City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75208 Purpose of Disbursement Printing Expense Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 05 / 03 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 549.20 Transaction ID: D1156
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify)	Category/Type
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		2321.49
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 822 / 824

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 21
20a 20b 20c

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Anvll Media dba Reel to Reel Studios

Mailing Address

14 Canyon Ridge Dr.

City

Rockwall

State

TX

Zip Code

75087

Purpose of Disbursement

Media Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

31.25

Transaction ID: D910

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Anvll Media dba Reel to Reel Studios

Mailing Address

14 Canyon Ridge Dr.

City

Rockwall

State

TX

Zip Code

75087

Purpose of Disbursement

Media Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

742.77

Transaction ID: D1198

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Natecha G. Wyrick

Mailing Address

2800 N. Henderson, #206

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75206

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1114.47

Transaction ID: D1052

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1888.49

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 823 / 824

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Natesha G. Wyrick

Mailing Address

2800 N. Henderson, #206

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75206

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1291.10

Transaction ID: D1053

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Natesha G. Wyrick

Mailing Address

2800 N. Henderson, #206

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75206

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

921.10

Transaction ID: D1054

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Natesha G. Wyrick

Mailing Address

2800 N. Henderson, #206

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75206

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

33.40

Transaction ID: D1324

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2245.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 824 / 924

☒ 17
20a ☐ 18
20b ☐ 19a
20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Natasha G. Wyrick

Mailing Address

2800 N. Henderson, #206

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75206

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1114.48

Transaction ID: D1055

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Natasha G. Wyrick

Mailing Address

2800 N. Henderson, #206

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75206

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

06 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1454.47

Transaction ID: D1369

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Martina Apocada

Mailing Address

2800 N. Henderson #206

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75206

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

06 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

958.80

Transaction ID: D1272

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

3527.55

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 825 / 924

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Laura Chapin

Mailing Address

1718 Connecticut Ave., NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20009

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

761.80

Transaction ID: D1254

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. IKON Office Solutions

Mailing Address

District P.O. Box 660342

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75268-0342

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Equipment

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

319.34

Transaction ID: D977

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. IKON Office Solutions

Mailing Address

District P.O. Box 660342

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75268-0342

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Equipment

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

368.65

Transaction ID: D889

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1448.89

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 825 / 824

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. IKON Office Solutions

Mailing Address

District P.O. Box 660342

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75266-0342

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Equipment

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

417.32

Transaction ID: D1294

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. IKON Office Solutions

Mailing Address

District P.O. Box 660342

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75266-0342

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Equipment

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

06 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

393.13

Transaction ID: D1208

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. IKON Office Solutions

Mailing Address

District P.O. Box 660342

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75266-0342

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Equipment

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

06 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

590.96

Transaction ID: D1228

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1391.31

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 827 / 924

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 21
20a 20b 20c

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. IKON Office Solutions

Mailing Address

District P.O. Box 660342

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75266-0342

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Equipment

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

320.75

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D1227

B. Struble Oppel Eichenbaum Communication

Mailing Address

700 Seventh Street SE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003

Purpose of Disbursement

Media Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8928.51

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D913

C. Allza Kaufman

Mailing Address

5705 Desert Trail

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75252

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

902.35

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D1038

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

10151.61

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 828 / 924

☒ 17 18 19a 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Aliza Kaufman Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 5705 Desert Trail City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75252 Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:			Date of Disbursement 04 / 30 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 902.35 Transaction ID: D1091	
B. Aliza Kaufman Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 5705 Desert Trail City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75252 Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:			Date of Disbursement 05 / 15 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 902.35 Transaction ID: D1092	
C. Aliza Kaufman Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 5705 Desert Trail City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75252 Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:			Date of Disbursement 05 / 31 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 902.35 Transaction ID: D1093	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

2707.05

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of this
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 828 / 924

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Eagle Network Services

Mailing Address

3235 Halifax St.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75247

Purpose of Disbursement

Telephone

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement This Period

75.78

Transaction ID: D988

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Eagle Network Services

Mailing Address

3235 Halifax St.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75247

Purpose of Disbursement

Telephone

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

75.78

Transaction ID: D1183

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Eagle Network Services

Mailing Address

3235 Halifax St.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75247

Purpose of Disbursement

Telephone

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement This Period

319.34

Transaction ID: D1184

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

470.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 820 / 924

☒ 17 20a ☐ 18 20b ☐ 19a 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Eagle Network Services

Mailing Address

3235 Halifax St.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75247

Purpose of Disbursement

Telephone

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

06 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

75.78

Transaction ID: D1231

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. United States Postal Service

Mailing Address

Belmont Finance Station

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75206-9998

Purpose of Disbursement

Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

110.78

Transaction ID: D980

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. United States Postal Service

Mailing Address

Belmont Finance Station

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75206-9998

Purpose of Disbursement

Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

137.03

Transaction ID: D981

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

323.59

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 831 / 824

☒ 17 18 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. United States Postal Service

Mailing Address

Belmont Finance Station

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75206-9998

Purpose of Disbursement

Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

170.00

B. United States Postal Service

Mailing Address

Belmont Finance Station

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75206-9998

Purpose of Disbursement

Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

400.00

C. United States Postal Service

Mailing Address

Belmont Finance Station

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75206-9998

Purpose of Disbursement

Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

510.00

Transaction ID: D1175

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1080.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 832 / 924

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 21
20a 20b 20c

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. United States Postal Service

Mailing Address

Belmont Finance Station

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75206-9998

Purpose of Disbursement

Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

06 02 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: D1176

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. United States Postal Service

Mailing Address

Belmont Finance Station

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75206-9998

Purpose of Disbursement

Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

06 17 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

138.00

Transaction ID: D1177

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. United States Postal Service

Mailing Address

Belmont Finance Station

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75206-9998

Purpose of Disbursement

Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

06 18 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.01

Transaction ID: D1178

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

436.01

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 833 / 924

☒ 17 20a ☐ 18 20b ☐ 19a 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. United States Postal Service

Mailing Address

Belmont Finance Station

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75206-9998

Purpose of Disbursement

Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

06 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

204.00

Transaction ID: D1379

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. United States Postal Service

Mailing Address

Belmont Finance Station

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75206-9998

Purpose of Disbursement

Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

06 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

204.00

Transaction ID: D1378

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Sandra Haltom

Mailing Address

16402 Cypress Bend Dr.

City

Cypress

State

TX

Zip Code

77429

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: D937

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1408.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 834 / 924

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Sondra Halton

Mailing Address

16402 Cypress Bend Dr.

City

Cypress

State

TX

Zip Code

77429

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

Transaction ID: D1150

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sondra Halton

Mailing Address

16402 Cypress Bend Dr.

City

Cypress

State

TX

Zip Code

77429

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

06 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: D1215

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Carlos Martir

Mailing Address

5148 Willis Ave.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75208

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

08 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: D1245

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 835 / 924

☒ 17 20a ☐ 18 20b ☐ 19a 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Kristi Sliva-Thibaut Mailing Address 2800 N. Henderson City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75206 Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YY 04 / 15 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1518.93 Transaction ID: D1043
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Kristi Sliva-Thibaut Mailing Address 2800 N. Henderson City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75206 Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YY 04 / 30 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1518.94 Transaction ID: D1108
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Kristi Sliva-Thibaut Mailing Address 2800 N. Henderson City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75206 Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YY 05 / 15 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1518.93 Transaction ID: D1109

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **4558.80**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 838 / 924

☒ 17 20a ☐ 18 20b ☐ 19a 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Kristi Silva-Thibaut

Mailing Address

2800 N. Henderson

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75206

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1518.94

Transaction ID: D1110

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Kristi Silva-Thibaut

Mailing Address

2800 N. Henderson

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75206

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

08 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1518.93

Transaction ID: D1363

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Eagle Postal Center

Mailing Address

9109 Knox Street

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75205

Purpose of Disbursement

Shipping

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

35.75

Transaction ID: D1185

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3073.62

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 837 / 824

☒ 17 18 19a 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Eagle Postal Center

Mailing Address

3109 Knox Street

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75205

Purpose of Disbursement

Shipping

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

06 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

39.32

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D1380

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Hector Garcia

Mailing Address

5033 Milam Street

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75208-6511

Purpose of Disbursement

Fundraising Consulting

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

490.30

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D1300

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mireya Zapata

Mailing Address

7900 Sirling Pass

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78748

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1715.87

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D1253

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2245.49

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 838 / 824

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mireya Zapata

Mailing Address

7900 Sling Pass

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78749

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

06 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1715.88

Transaction ID: D1370

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Steve Brown

Mailing Address

2508 Wentworth

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77004

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

280.43

Transaction ID: D942

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Steve Brown

Mailing Address

2508 Wentworth

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77004

Purpose of Disbursement

Phone Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

280.38

Transaction ID: D896

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2280.69

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 839 / 924

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 18a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Steve Brown		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 04 / 05 / 2002		
Mailing Address 2508 Wentworth		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 112.33		
City Houston	State TX			Zip Code 77004
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense				Category/ Type
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D895	
State: District:				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Steve Brown		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 04 / 05 / 2002		
Mailing Address 2508 Wentworth		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 70.29		
City Houston	State TX			Zip Code 77004
Purpose of Disbursement Event Expense				Category/ Type
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D894	
State: District:				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Steve Brown		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 04 / 15 / 2002		
Mailing Address 2508 Wentworth		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1389.12		
City Houston	State TX			Zip Code 77004
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Expense				Category/ Type
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D1029	
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **1571.74**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 840 / 924

☒ 17 20a ☐ 18 20b ☐ 19a 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Steve Brown

Mailing Address

2508 Wentworth

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77004

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Date of Disbursement

05 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1389.13

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House
Senate
President

Disbursement For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1248

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sir Charles Interiors

Mailing Address

1234 Essex Drive

City

De Soto

State

TX

Zip Code

75115

Purpose of Disbursement

Cleaning Service

Candidate Name

Date of Disbursement

04 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

650.00

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House
Senate
President

Disbursement For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D976

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Sir Charles Interiors

Mailing Address

1234 Essex Drive

City

De Soto

State

TX

Zip Code

75115

Purpose of Disbursement

Cleaning Service

Candidate Name

Date of Disbursement

06 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

975.00

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House
Senate
President

Disbursement For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1151

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3014.13

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 841 / 924

☒ 17
20a ☐ 18
20b ☐ 19a
20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jacques E. Vroom, Jr.

Date of Disbursement

04 / 19 / 2002

Mailing Address

3009 Maple Suite 212

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75201

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1147

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jacques E. Vroom, Jr.

Date of Disbursement

04 / 30 / 2002

Mailing Address

3009 Maple Suite 212

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75201

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

882.10

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1067

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jacques E. Vroom, Jr.

Date of Disbursement

05 / 15 / 2002

Mailing Address

3009 Maple Suite 212

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75201

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1056.88

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1068

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

2938.78

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 842 / 924

☒ 17 18 19a 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jacques E. Vroom, Jr.

Mailing Address

3009 Maple Suite 212

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75201

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

858.60

Transaction ID: D1089

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jacques E. Vroom, Jr.

Mailing Address

3009 Maple Suite 212

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75201

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

06 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1258.60

Transaction ID: D1388

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Leonard Rockwell

Mailing Address

Route 4, Box 5195

City

Mount Pleasant

State

TX

Zip Code

75455

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

318.73

Transaction ID: D945

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2436.93

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 843 / 924

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Leonard Rockwell

Date of Disbursement

04 / 09 / 2002

Mailing Address

Route 4, Box 5195

City

Mount Pleasant

State

TX

Zip Code

75455

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

210.45

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Disbursement For:

Senate

Primary

General

President

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D897

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Leonard Rockwell

Date of Disbursement

04 / 15 / 2002

Mailing Address

Route 4, Box 5195

City

Mount Pleasant

State

TX

Zip Code

75455

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

750.00

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Disbursement For:

Senate

Primary

General

President

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1061

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Leonard Rockwell

Date of Disbursement

04 / 18 / 2002

Mailing Address

Route 4, Box 5195

City

Mount Pleasant

State

TX

Zip Code

75455

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

319.75

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Disbursement For:

Senate

Primary

General

President

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1140

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1280.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 844 / 924

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 21
20a 20b 20c

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Leonard Rockwell

Mailing Address

Route 4, Box 5195

City

Mount Pleasant

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

State

TX

Zip Code

75455

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

05 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

62.17

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1154

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Angelique Coleman

Mailing Address

4364 Faculty Lane

City

Houston

Purpose of Disbursement

In-kind - Advertising Expense

Candidate Name

State

TX

Zip Code

77004

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

05 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Runoff

Transaction ID: D1024

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Angelique Coleman

Mailing Address

4364 Faculty Lane

City

Houston

Purpose of Disbursement

In-kind - Advertising Expense

Candidate Name

State

TX

Zip Code

77004

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

05 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

X Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1025

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2062.17

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 845 / 924

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Laura A. Reed		Date of Disbursement 04 / 30 / 2002	
Mailing Address 4505 Avenue C City State Zip Code Austin TX 78751		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 6000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting Candidate Name		Category/Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify)	Transaction ID: D1124	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Laura A. Reed		Date of Disbursement 05 / 09 / 2002	
Mailing Address 4505 Avenue C City State Zip Code Austin TX 78751		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 142.21	
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name		Category/Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify)	Transaction ID: D1304	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Laura A. Reed		Date of Disbursement 05 / 15 / 2002	
Mailing Address 4505 Avenue C City State Zip Code Austin TX 78751		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1500.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting Candidate Name		Category/Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify)	Transaction ID: D1125	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 7642.21
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 848 / 924

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Laura A. Reed

Mailing Address

4505 Avenue C

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78751

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

193.40

Transaction ID: D1321

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Laura A. Reed

Mailing Address

4505 Avenue C

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78751

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

164.95

Transaction ID: D1198

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Laura A. Reed

Mailing Address

4505 Avenue C

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78751

Purpose of Disbursement

Fundraising Consulting

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7000.00

Transaction ID: D1130

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

7358.35

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 847 / 924

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dan Sessions Productions, Inc.

Mailing Address

202 Knox Street, Suite D

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77007

Purpose of Disbursement

Media Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

13.53

Transaction ID: D907

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Lane Luskey

Mailing Address

2828 LaCade St.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75204

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5044.69

Transaction ID: D1099

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Lane Luskey

Mailing Address

2828 LaCade St.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75204

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3550.63

Transaction ID: D1352

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

8608.85

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 848 / 924

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lane Luskey		Date of Disbursement 04 / 15 / 2002	
Mailing Address 2828 LaCiede St. City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75204		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5044.89	
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Expense Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: D1038	
State: District:			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lane Luskey		Date of Disbursement 04 / 30 / 2002	
Mailing Address 2828 LaCiede St. City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75204		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5044.89	
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Expense Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: D1097	
State: District:			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lane Luskey		Date of Disbursement 05 / 03 / 2002	
Mailing Address 2828 LaCiede St. City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75204		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 218.52	
Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Expense Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: D1301	
State: District:			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		10307.90	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 849 / 924

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lane Luskey		Date of Disbursement 05 / 09 / 2002	
Mailing Address 2828 LaClade St.		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 785.00	
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75204	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 785.00
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense			
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	Transaction ID: D1157
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:	Transaction ID: D1157		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lane Luskey		Date of Disbursement 05 / 15 / 2002	
Mailing Address 2828 LaClade St.		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5044.69	
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75204	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5044.69
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Expense			
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	Transaction ID: D1098
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:	Transaction ID: D1098		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael D. Mann		Date of Disbursement 06 / 14 / 2002	
Mailing Address 2207 Commerce St.		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1291.10	
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75201	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1291.10
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Expense			
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	Transaction ID: D1353
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:	Transaction ID: D1353		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			7120.79
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 850 / 924

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Woodson Consulting

Mailing Address

1401 Nueces

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78701

Purpose of Disbursement

Consulting Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

06 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1092.45

Transaction ID: D1330

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. David Moss

Mailing Address

2800 N. Henderson #208

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75206

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00

Transaction ID: D1244

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. David Moss

Mailing Address

2800 N. Henderson #208

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75206

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

806.35

Transaction ID: D1240

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

3398.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 651 / 924

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. David Moss Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 2800 N. Henderson #208 City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75208 Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Category/Type			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YY 05 / 15 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 878.05 Transaction ID: D1242
B. David Moss Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 2800 N. Henderson #208 City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75208 Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Category/Type			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YY 05 / 15 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: D1241
C. David Moss Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 2800 N. Henderson #208 City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75208 Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Category/Type			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YY 05 / 31 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 821.10 Transaction ID: D1243
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			2199.15
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 852 / 924

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. David Moss

Mailing Address

2800 N. Henderson #208

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75206

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expenses

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

06 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1021.10

Transaction ID: D1357

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Graphics 2

Mailing Address

507 S. Main St.

City

Fort Worth

State

TX

Zip Code

76104

Purpose of Disbursement

Printing and Reproduction

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7403.29

Transaction ID: D963

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. The Sparks Agency

Mailing Address

PO Box 109

City

Wills Point

State

TX

Zip Code

75169

Purpose of Disbursement

Event Planning Service

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Transaction ID: D892

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

10924.39

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 853 / 924

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. The Sparks Agency

Mailing Address

PO Box 109

City

Wills Point

State

TX

Zip Code

75169

Purpose of Disbursement

Event Planning Service

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4292.11

Transaction ID: D1138

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. The Sparks Agency

Mailing Address

PO Box 109

City

Wills Point

State

TX

Zip Code

75169

Purpose of Disbursement

Event Planning Service

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

703.63

Transaction ID: D1223

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Craig C. Holcomb

Mailing Address

3601 Turtle Creek #801

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75219

Purpose of Disbursement

Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

423.34

Transaction ID: D1221

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

5419.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 854 / 924

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. La Piazzas

Mailing Address

1600 S. University Dr. #801

City

Fort Worth

State

TX

Zip Code

76107

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

06 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2080.12

Transaction ID: D1433

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. DeMetris A. Sampson

Mailing Address

2207 Elderoaks Lane

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75232

Purpose of Disbursement

Advertising Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

789.95

Transaction ID: D1451

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jennifer McCausland

Mailing Address

3209 Princeton Ave.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75205

Purpose of Disbursement

Fundraising Consulting

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Transaction ID: D1060

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

5350.07

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 855 / 924

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 21
20a 20b 20c

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Jennifer McCausland Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 3209 Princeton Ave. City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75205 Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:			Date of Disbursement 05 / 01 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1250.00 Transaction ID: D1149
B. USAA MasterCard Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address P.O. Box 14050 City Las Vegas State NV Zip Code 89114 Purpose of Disbursement See Itemization Below Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:			Date of Disbursement 05 / 30 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 638.56 Transaction ID: D1386
C. USAA MasterCard Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address P.O. Box 14050 City Las Vegas State NV Zip Code 89114 Purpose of Disbursement See Itemization Below Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:			Date of Disbursement 06 / 06 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 391.33 Transaction ID: D1381

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	2279.89
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 856 / 924

☒ 17 20a ☐ 18 20b ☐ 19a 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. USAA MasterCard

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 14050

City

Las Vegas

State

NV

Zip Code

89114

Purpose of Disbursement

See Itemization Below

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

06 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

607.95

Transaction ID: D1982

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Nancy Lira

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 751981

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75275

Purpose of Disbursement

Computer Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: D1002

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Nancy Lira

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 751981

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75275

Purpose of Disbursement

Computer Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

160.00

Transaction ID: D1003

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1017.95

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 857 / 924

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dallas Historical

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 150038

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75315

Purpose of Disbursement

Facility Rental

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: D924

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dallas Historical

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 150038

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75315

Purpose of Disbursement

Facility Rental

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3753.71

Transaction ID: D925

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Evan Junker

Mailing Address

PO Box 195099

City

Arlington

State

TX

Zip Code

76019

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

214.29

Transaction ID: D944

SUBTOTAL of Disbursement(s) This Page (optional)

4468.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 858 / 924

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Evan Junker

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address
PO Box 195099

04 / 12 / 2002

City State Zip Code
Arlington TX 76019

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Phone Expense

349.10

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D947

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Evan Junker

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address
PO Box 195099

04 / 18 / 2002

City State Zip Code
Arlington TX 76019

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

25.23

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1309

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Evan Junker

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address
PO Box 195099

04 / 19 / 2002

City State Zip Code
Arlington TX 76019

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

24.49

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1298

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

398.82

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 858 / 824

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Imaginuity

Mailing Address

2934 Taylor St.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75226

Purpose of Disbursement

Computer Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4500.00

Transaction ID: D1001

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Tim Beaton

Mailing Address

1416 Ball St.

City

Galveston

State

TX

Zip Code

77550

Purpose of Disbursement

In-kind - Media Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Runoff

Date of Disbursement

05 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

* In-kind received

Transaction ID: D1340

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Watts & Heard, LLP

Mailing Address

Tower II Building, 14th Floor

City

Corpus Christi

555 North Carancahua St.

State

TX

Zip Code

78478-0002

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6543.00

Transaction ID: D1000

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

12043.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 860 / 924

☒ 17
20a ☐ 18
20b ☐ 19a
20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Xfax - Broadcast Inc.

Mailing Address

12354 Jones Road #152

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77070

Purpose of Disbursement

Fax Service

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.61

Transaction ID: D1288

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Xfax - Broadcast Inc.

Mailing Address

12354 Jones Road #152

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77070

Purpose of Disbursement

Fax Service

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

37.01

Transaction ID: D1287

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Xfax - Broadcast Inc.

Mailing Address

12354 Jones Road #152

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77070

Purpose of Disbursement

Fax Service

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.07

Transaction ID: D1289

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

72.69

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 861 / 924

☒ 17 18 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Xfax - Broadcast Inc.

Mailing Address

12354 Jones Road #152

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77070

Purpose of Disbursement

Fax Service

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

48.98

Transaction ID: D1290

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Xfax - Broadcast Inc.

Mailing Address

12354 Jones Road #152

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77070

Purpose of Disbursement

Fax Service

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

30.91

Transaction ID: D1291

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Xfax - Broadcast Inc.

Mailing Address

12354 Jones Road #152

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77070

Purpose of Disbursement

Fax Service

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

06 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

297.87

Transaction ID: D1457

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

377.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 882 / 824

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Michael J. Moore

Mailing Address

2800 N. Henderson, #208

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75206

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1591.19

Transaction ID: D1040

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Michael J. Moore

Mailing Address

2800 N. Henderson, #208

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75208

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

406.78

Transaction ID: D1310

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Michael J. Moore

Mailing Address

2800 N. Henderson, #208

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75208

Purpose of Disbursement

Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: D1193

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

2097.97

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 863 / 924

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ginsberg Lahey LLC

Mailing Address

2141 Wisconsin Ave, NW Suite E

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20007

Purpose of Disbursement

Research Consulting

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1713.51

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D923

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ginsberg Lahey LLC

Mailing Address

2141 Wisconsin Ave, NW Suite E

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20007

Purpose of Disbursement

Research Consulting

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3000.00

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D1200

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Essie Beltfield

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 520

City

Orange

State

TX

Zip Code

77631

Purpose of Disbursement

Advertising

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D951

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

5213.51

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 064 / 924

☒ 17
20a ☐ 18
20b ☐ 19a
20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Cingular Wireless Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address P.O. Box 630069 City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75263-0069 Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 05 / 03 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 929.99 Transaction ID: D1317
B. Cingular Wireless Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address P.O. Box 630069 City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75263-0069 Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 05 / 03 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 248.65 Transaction ID: D1316
C. Cingular Wireless Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address P.O. Box 630069 City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75263-0069 Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 05 / 30 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 244.71 Transaction ID: D1198

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1418.35

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 865 / 924

☒ 17 18 19a 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Cingular Wireless

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 630069

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75263-0069

Purpose of Disbursement

Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

06 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

138.00

Transaction ID: D1218

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ryan M. Boyd

Mailing Address

3500 Walden Trl.

City

Arlington

State

TX

Zip Code

76016

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

06 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

921.10

Transaction ID: D1343

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ryan M. Boyd

Mailing Address

3500 Walden Trl.

City

Arlington

State

TX

Zip Code

76016

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

921.10

Transaction ID: D1028

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1980.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 865 / 824

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ryan M. Boyd

Mailing Address

3500 Walden Trl.

City

Arlington

State

TX

Zip Code

76016

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

82.20

Transaction ID: D1143

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ryan M. Boyd

Mailing Address

3500 Walden Trl.

City

Arlington

State

TX

Zip Code

76016

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

921.10

Transaction ID: D1070

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ryan M. Boyd

Mailing Address

3500 Walden Trl.

City

Arlington

State

TX

Zip Code

76016

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

921.10

Transaction ID: D1071

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1804.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 887 / 924

☒ 17 20a ☐ 18 20b ☐ 19a 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ryan M. Boyd

Date of Disbursement

05 / 31 / 2002

Mailing Address

3500 Walden Trl.

City

Arlington

State

TX

Zip Code

76016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

921.10

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1072

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Shamina Singh

Date of Disbursement

04 / 10 / 2002

Mailing Address

2600 N. Henderson Suite 208

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75208

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10000.00

Purpose of Disbursement

Fieldwork Consulting

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1004

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Shamina Singh

Date of Disbursement

04 / 10 / 2002

Mailing Address

2600 N. Henderson Suite 208

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75208

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

179.51

Purpose of Disbursement

Shipping Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D861

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

11100.61

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 888 / 924

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Shamina Singh

Mailing Address

2800 N. Henderson Suite 206

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75206

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

43.29

Transaction ID: D1136

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Shamina Singh

Mailing Address

2800 N. Henderson Suite 206

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75206

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

590.63

Transaction ID: D1189

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Shamina Singh

Mailing Address

2800 N. Henderson Suite 206

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75206

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3513.13

Transaction ID: D1129

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

4147.05

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 868 / 924

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Shamlna Singh

Mailing Address

2800 N. Henderson Suite 206

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75208

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

06 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9513.13

Transaction ID: D1362

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Isaac Faz

Mailing Address

2879 W. Jefferson

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75211

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

34.61

Transaction ID: D995

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Isaac Faz

Mailing Address

2879 W. Jefferson

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75211

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1017.20

Transaction ID: D1034

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

4564.94

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 870 / 924

☒ 17 18 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Isaac Faz

Mailing Address

2879 W. Jefferson

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75211

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1017.20

Transaction ID: D1085

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Isaac Faz

Mailing Address

2879 W. Jefferson

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75211

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

143.82

Transaction ID: D1169

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Isaac Faz

Mailing Address

2879 W. Jefferson

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75211

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1017.20

Transaction ID: D1088

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2178.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 871 / 924

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Isaac Faz

Mailing Address

2879 W. Jefferson

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75211

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

28.00

Transaction ID: D1170

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Isaac Faz

Mailing Address

2879 W. Jefferson

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75211

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

791.02

Transaction ID: D1322

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Isaac Faz

Mailing Address

2879 W. Jefferson

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75211

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1017.20

Transaction ID: D1087

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1838.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 872 / 924

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Isaac Faz

Mailing Address

2879 W. Jefferson

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75211

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

06 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

72.16

Transaction ID: D1171

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Isaac Faz

Mailing Address

2879 W. Jefferson

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75211

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

06 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: D1172

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Isaac Faz

Mailing Address

2879 W. Jefferson

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75211

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

06 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1017.20

Transaction ID: D1348

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1589.36

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 873 / 924

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Patricia Gray

Mailing Address

520 20th St.

City

Galveston

State

TX

Zip Code

77550

Purpose of Disbursement

in-kind - Advertising Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

* in-kind received

Transaction ID: D1019

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Colonial Bank FKA First Mercantile Ban

Mailing Address

8144 Walnut Hill Lane #180

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75231

Purpose of Disbursement

Interest on Loan

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1050.00

Transaction ID: D1462

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Colonial Bank FKA First Mercantile Ban

Mailing Address

8144 Walnut Hill Lane #180

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75231

Purpose of Disbursement

Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

Transaction ID: D1447

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1555.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 874 / 824

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 21
20a 20b 20c

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Colonial Bank FKA First Mercantile Ban

Mailing Address

8144 Walnut Hill Lane #180

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75231

Purpose of Disbursement

Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3.00

Transaction ID: D1111

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Colonial Bank FKA First Mercantile Ban

Mailing Address

8144 Walnut Hill Lane #180

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75231

Purpose of Disbursement

Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

Transaction ID: D1112

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Colonial Bank FKA First Mercantile Ban

Mailing Address

8144 Walnut Hill Lane #180

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75231

Purpose of Disbursement

Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

Transaction ID: D1113

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

13.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 875 / 924

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Colonial Bank FKA First Mercantile Ban

Mailing Address

8144 Walnut Hill Lane #180

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75231

Purpose of Disbursement

Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

Transaction ID: D1114

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Colonial Bank FKA First Mercantile Ban

Mailing Address

8144 Walnut Hill Lane #180

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75231

Purpose of Disbursement

Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

Transaction ID: D1426

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Colonial Bank FKA First Mercantile Ban

Mailing Address

8144 Walnut Hill Lane #180

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75231

Purpose of Disbursement

Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

Transaction ID: D1115

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

15.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 876 / 924

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 21
20a 20b 20c

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Colonial Bank FKA First Mercantile Ban

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address

8144 Walnut Hill Lane #180

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75231

Amount of Each Disbursement This Period

3.00

Purpose of Disbursement

Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1117

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Colonial Bank FKA First Mercantile Ban

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address

8144 Walnut Hill Lane #180

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75231

Amount of Each Disbursement This Period

5.00

Purpose of Disbursement

Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1116

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Colonial Bank FKA First Mercantile Ban

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address

8144 Walnut Hill Lane #180

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75231

Amount of Each Disbursement This Period

166.75

Purpose of Disbursement

Service Charge

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1452

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

177.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 877 / 924

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 18a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Colonial Bank FKA First Mercantile Ban

Mailing Address

8144 Walnut Hill Lane #180

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75231

Purpose of Disbursement

Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

Transaction ID: D1118

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Colonial Bank FKA First Mercantile Ban

Mailing Address

8144 Walnut Hill Lane #180

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75231

Purpose of Disbursement

Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2.00

Transaction ID: D1118

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Colonial Bank FKA First Mercantile Ban

Mailing Address

8144 Walnut Hill Lane #180

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75231

Purpose of Disbursement

Interest on Loan

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1260.82

Transaction ID: D1483

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1267.82

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 878 / 824

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Molly Stoff

Mailing Address

6255 Richmond

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75208

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

300.50

Transaction ID: D985

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Molly Stoff

Mailing Address

6255 Richmond

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75208

Purpose of Disbursement

Phone Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

200.00

Transaction ID: D980

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Molly Stoff

Mailing Address

6255 Richmond

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75208

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

200.00

Transaction ID: D993

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

700.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 879 / 924

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 21
20a 20b 20c

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Molly Stoff

Mailing Address

6255 Richmond

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75208

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1133.22

Transaction ID: D1044

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Molly Stoff

Mailing Address

6255 Richmond

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75208

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1133.22

Transaction ID: D1045

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Molly Stoff

Mailing Address

6255 Richmond

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75208

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1133.22

Transaction ID: D1046

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3399.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 880 / 924

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Molly Stoff

Mailing Address

6255 Richmond

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75206

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1133.22

Transaction ID: D1047

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Molly Stoff

Mailing Address

6255 Richmond

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75206

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

06 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1488.22

Transaction ID: D1364

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Robert F. Parker

Mailing Address

1220 Augusta Drive

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77057

Purpose of Disbursement

In-Kind - Mailing

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Runoff

Date of Disbursement

04 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

* in-kind received

Transaction ID: D1006

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

3621.44

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 881 / 924

☒ 17 20a ☐ 18 20b ☐ 19a 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Scallini's

Mailing Address

2021 Abrams Pkwy

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75214

Purpose of Disbursement

Food and Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

181.55

Transaction ID: D966

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Scallini's

Mailing Address

2021 Abrams Pkwy

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75214

Purpose of Disbursement

Food and Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

102.62

Transaction ID: D973

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ASAP Copy Products

Mailing Address

4900 SE Loop 820

City

Forest Hills

State

TX

Zip Code

76140

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

211.09

Transaction ID: D939

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

495.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 882 / 924

☒ 17
20a ☐ 18
20b ☐ 19a
20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Erik Prince

Date of Disbursement

06 / 14 / 2002

Mailing Address

5505 Alta Verde Cir.

City

Arlington

State

TX

Zip Code

76017

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

511.75

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1360

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jennifer L. Treat

Date of Disbursement

06 / 04 / 2002

Mailing Address

3250 Tannynson St. NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3500.00

Purpose of Disbursement

Fundraising Consulting

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1217

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. David A. Numberg

Date of Disbursement

06 / 14 / 2002

Mailing Address

2207 Commerce St.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75201

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1190.65

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1359

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

5202.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 883 / 924

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. NJDC PAC

Mailing Address

777 North Capitol St. NE

Suite 305

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002

Purpose of Disbursement

in-kind - Printing & Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

X General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

06 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

259.87

* in-kind received

Transaction ID: D1336

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Pitney Bowes

Mailing Address

PO Box 856390

City

Louisville

State

KY

Zip Code

40284-6390

Purpose of Disbursement

Postage and Delivery

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

400.00

Transaction ID: D1314

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Pitney Bowes

Mailing Address

PO Box 856390

City

Louisville

State

KY

Zip Code

40284-6390

Purpose of Disbursement

Postage and Delivery

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

800.00

Transaction ID: D1313

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1459.87

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 884 / 924

☒ 17 20a ☐ 18 20b ☐ 19a 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Pitney Bowes

Mailing Address

PO Box 856390

City

Louisville

State

KY

Zip Code

40284-6390

Purpose of Disbursement

Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

117.88

Transaction ID: D1315

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Pitney Bowes

Mailing Address

PO Box 856390

City

Louisville

State

KY

Zip Code

40284-6390

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

125.07

Transaction ID: D1312

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Daniel Clayton

Mailing Address

2800 N. Henderson

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75206

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

902.35

Transaction ID: D1030

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1145.41

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 885 / 924

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
20a	20b	20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Daniel Clayton		Date of Disbursement 04 / 30 / 2002	
Mailing Address 2800 N. Henderson City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75206		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 902.35	
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Expense Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: D1073	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Daniel Clayton		Date of Disbursement 05 / 15 / 2002	
Mailing Address 2800 N. Henderson City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75206		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 902.35	
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Expense Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: D1074	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Daniel Clayton		Date of Disbursement 05 / 31 / 2002	
Mailing Address 2800 N. Henderson City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75206		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 902.35	
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Expense Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: D1075	
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		2707.05	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 886 / 924

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Daniel Clayton

Mailing Address

2800 N. Henderson

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75206

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Disbursement For:

Senate

Primary

General

President

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

06 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

902.35

Transaction ID: D1345

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gardere Wynne Sewell LLP

Mailing Address

1601 Elm St., #3000

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75201-4761

Purpose of Disbursement

Telephone/ Administrative

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Disbursement For:

Senate

Primary

General

President

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

43.35

Transaction ID: D1139

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Catherine Grunden

Mailing Address

2812 Connecticut Ave.

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20008

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Disbursement For:

Senate

Primary

General

President

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

615.00

Transaction ID: D986

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1560.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 007 / 924

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Catherine Grunden

Mailing Address

2812 Connecticut Ave.

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20008

Purpose of Disbursement

Advertising

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7000.00

Transaction ID: D920

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Catherine Grunden

Mailing Address

2812 Connecticut Ave.

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20008

Purpose of Disbursement

Event Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

189.44

Transaction ID: D893

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Catherine Grunden

Mailing Address

2812 Connecticut Ave.

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20008

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

329.50

Transaction ID: D996

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

7518.94

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 8881924

☒	17	☐	18	☐	19a	☐	21
	20a		20b		20c		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Catherine Grunden

Date of Disbursement

06 / 05 / 2002

Mailing Address

2812 Connecticut Ave.

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3000.00

Purpose of Disbursement

Advertising

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1222

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. CompUSA

Date of Disbursement

05 / 06 / 2002

Mailing Address

14951 Dallas Parkway

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75240

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

508.73

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1168

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. CompUSA

Date of Disbursement

06 / 01 / 2002

Mailing Address

14951 Dallas Parkway

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75240

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

88.59

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Equipment

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1204

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3595.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 009 / 924

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. CompUSA

Mailing Address

14951 Dallas Parkway

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75240

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

06 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

270.67

Transaction ID: D1224

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. One Source

Mailing Address

PO Box 96130

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77213-6130

Purpose of Disbursement

Printing

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: D975

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. 1-800-Conference

Mailing Address

PO Box 5075

City

Saginaw

State

MI

Zip Code

48605

Purpose of Disbursement

Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

206.02

Transaction ID: D1329

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

976.59

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 890 / 924

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. 1-800-Conference

Date of Disbursement

04 / 19 / 2002

Mailing Address

PO Box 5075

City

Saginaw

State

MI

Zip Code

48605

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

353.18

Purpose of Disbursement

Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1328

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. 1-800-Conference

Date of Disbursement

06 / 02 / 2002

Mailing Address

PO Box 5075

City

Saginaw

State

MI

Zip Code

48605

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1877.40

Purpose of Disbursement

Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1327

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ADP

Date of Disbursement

04 / 15 / 2002

Mailing Address

2735 Stemmons Freeway Dallas

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75207

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

86.93

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1121

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

2317.51

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 891 / 924

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. ADP		Date of Disbursement 04 / 15 / 2002	
Mailing Address 2735 Stemmons Freeway Dallas		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 11548.73	
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75207	
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Taxes		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:	Transaction ID: D1120		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. ADP		Date of Disbursement 04 / 30 / 2002	
Mailing Address 2735 Stemmons Freeway Dallas		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 88.98	
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75207	
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Expense		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:	Transaction ID: D1123		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. ADP		Date of Disbursement 04 / 30 / 2002	
Mailing Address 2735 Stemmons Freeway Dallas		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 11571.12	
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75207	
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Taxes		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:	Transaction ID: D1122		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	23204.78
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 892 / 924

☒ 17
20a ☐ 18
20b ☐ 19a
20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ADP

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address

2735 Stemmons Freeway Dallas

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75207

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1248

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ADP

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address

2735 Stemmons Freeway Dallas

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75207

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1128

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ADP

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address

2735 Stemmons Freeway Dallas

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75207

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1127

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

11787.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 693 / 924

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. ADP Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 2735 Stemmons Freeway Dallas City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75207 Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) State: District:		Date of Disbursement 05 / 15 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 83.61 Transaction ID: D1126
B. ADP Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 2735 Stemmons Freeway Dallas City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75207 Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) State: District:		Date of Disbursement 05 / 22 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 83.61 Transaction ID: D1426
C. ADP Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 2735 Stemmons Freeway Dallas City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75207 Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) State: District:		Date of Disbursement 05 / 22 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 83.61 Transaction ID: D1427

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

250.83

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 894 / 924

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ADP

Mailing Address

2735 Stemmons Freeway Dallas

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75207

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

88.60

Transaction ID: D1132

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ADP

Mailing Address

2735 Stemmons Freeway Dallas

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75207

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

18625.45

Transaction ID: D1131

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ADP

Mailing Address

2735 Stemmons Freeway Dallas

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75207

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

06 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

19917.24

Transaction ID: D1374

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

39631.29

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 895 / 924

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 18a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ADP

Mailing Address

2735 Stemmons Freeway Dallas

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75207

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

06 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

103.57

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D1373

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ducky-Bob's

Mailing Address

3200 Bellmeade Drive #130

City

Carrollton

State

TX

Zip Code

75006

Purpose of Disbursement

Event Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

06 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

568.52

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D1220

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. San Antonio Register

Mailing Address

PO Box 1598

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78296

Purpose of Disbursement

Advertising Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

260.55

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D902

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

932.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 895 (924

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ingram

Mailing Address

9241 Hilltop Road

City

Fairfax

State

VA

Zip Code

22031

Purpose of Disbursement

Printing

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

06 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5064.84

Transaction ID: D1230

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Impact Finance Corp.

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 515439

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75251

Purpose of Disbursement

Insurance

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

78.81

Transaction ID: D1161

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Impact Finance Corp.

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 515439

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75251

Purpose of Disbursement

Insurance

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

103.16

Transaction ID: D1210

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

5246.81

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 897 / 924

☒ 17 20a ☐ 18 20b ☐ 19a 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Bennett, Petts & Blumenthal Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 1010 Wisconsin Ave., NW Suite 208 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) State: District:		Date of Disbursement 04 / 01 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1333.50 Transaction ID: D889
B. Bennett, Petts & Blumenthal Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 1010 Wisconsin Ave., NW Suite 208 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007 Purpose of Disbursement Research Consulting Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) State: District:		Date of Disbursement 04 / 12 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 26807.20 Transaction ID: D922
C. Craig McCartney Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 8735 Gaston Ave. City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75214 Purpose of Disbursement Food and Beverage Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) State: District:		Date of Disbursement 04 / 02 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 248.52 Transaction ID: D968
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		28389.22
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 898 / 924

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Craig McCartney

Mailing Address

6735 Gaston Ave.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75214

Purpose of Disbursement

Advertising Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

89.83

Transaction ID: D912

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Craig McCartney

Mailing Address

6735 Gaston Ave.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75214

Purpose of Disbursement

Food and Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

162.73

Transaction ID: D969

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Craig McCartney

Mailing Address

6735 Gaston Ave.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75214

Purpose of Disbursement

Housing Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

60.56

Transaction ID: D914

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

323.12

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 899 / 924

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Craig McCartney

Mailing Address

6735 Gaston Ave.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75214

Purpose of Disbursement

Food and Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Disbursement For:

Senate

Primary

General

President

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

97.94

Transaction ID: D970

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Craig McCartney

Mailing Address

6735 Gaston Ave.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75214

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Disbursement For:

Senate

Primary

General

President

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1324.85

Transaction ID: D1039

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Craig McCartney

Mailing Address

6735 Gaston Ave.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75214

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Disbursement For:

Senate

Primary

General

President

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1324.85

Transaction ID: D1100

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2747.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 900 / 924

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
20a	20b	20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Craig McCartney

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address

6735 Gaston Ave.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75214

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

168.34

Purpose of Disbursement

Food and Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1167

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Craig McCartney

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address

6735 Gaston Ave.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75214

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1324.85

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1101

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Craig McCartney

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address

6735 Gaston Ave.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75214

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1324.85

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1102

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

2818.04

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 801 / 824

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Craig McCartney

Mailing Address

6735 Gaston Ave.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75214

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

06 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1324.85

Transaction ID: D1355

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jessica Strauss

Mailing Address

2207 Commerce St.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75201

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

06 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1345.35

Transaction ID: D1365

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Opinion Analysts, Inc.

Mailing Address

906 Rio Grande

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78701

Purpose of Disbursement

Advertising Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

127.07

Transaction ID: D938

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2797.27

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 902 / 924

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A Opinion Analysts, Inc.

Mailing Address

906 Rio Grande

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78701

Purpose of Disbursement

Advertising Expenses

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

MM/DD/YYYY
04/12/2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

373.33

Transaction ID: D946

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Kelly Fero

Mailing Address

2713 Pergam

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78757

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

MM/DD/YYYY
04/05/2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

285.00

Transaction ID: D918

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Robert Neel

Mailing Address

381 East Las Colinas Blvd. #3007

City

Irving

State

TX

Zip Code

75038

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

MM/DD/YYYY
04/15/2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1345.35

Transaction ID: D1041

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2003.68

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 903 / 924

☒ 17 20a ☐ 18 20b ☐ 19a 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Robert Neel

Mailing Address

381 East Las Colinas Blvd. #3007

City

Irving

State

TX

Zip Code

75039

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.50

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D1148

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Robert Neel

Mailing Address

381 East Las Colinas Blvd. #3007

City

Irving

State

TX

Zip Code

75039

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1345.35

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D1103

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Robert Neel

Mailing Address

381 East Las Colinas Blvd. #3007

City

Irving

State

TX

Zip Code

75039

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1345.35

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D1104

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2711.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 904 / 924

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Coleman Strategies

Mailing Address

5445 Alameda Suite 401

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77004

Purpose of Disbursement

Advertising Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25300.00

Transaction ID: D940

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Coleman Strategies

Mailing Address

5445 Alameda Suite 401

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77004

Purpose of Disbursement

Advertising Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4250.00

Transaction ID: D908

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Coleman Strategies

Mailing Address

5445 Alameda Suite 401

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77004

Purpose of Disbursement

Advertising Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

28000.00

Transaction ID: D941

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

55550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 905 / 924

☒ 17 20a ☐ 18 20b ☐ 19a 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Coleman Strategies

Mailing Address

5445 Alameda Suite 401

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77004

Purpose of Disbursement

Advertising Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

55753.00

Transaction ID: D932

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Coleman Strategies

Mailing Address

5445 Alameda Suite 401

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77004

Purpose of Disbursement

Advertising Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25454.00

Transaction ID: D935

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. American Express

Mailing Address

Suite 0001

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60679-0001

Purpose of Disbursement

See Itemization Below

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

936.50

Transaction ID: D901

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

82143.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 906 / 924

☒ 17
20a ☐ 18
20b ☐ 19a
20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Southwest Airlines

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address

PO Box 36611

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75235

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

936.50

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1414

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. American Express

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address

Suite 0001

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60679-0001

Purpose of Disbursement

See Itemization Below

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

94.05

Transaction ID: D1235

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. American Express

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address

Suite 0001

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60679-0001

Purpose of Disbursement

See Itemization Below

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2168.29

Transaction ID: D1237

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

2262.34

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 907 / 924

☒ 17 20a ☐ 18 20b ☐ 19a 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address

PO Box 38611

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75235

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

04 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1753.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1404

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Hilton Hotels

Mailing Address

2355 IH 10th S.

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77705

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

04 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

318.79

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1405

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Continental Airlines

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 4807

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77210

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

04 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

96.50

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1407

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 908 / 924

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Continental Airlines

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 4607

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77210

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

96.50

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1406

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. American Express

Mailing Address

Suite 0001

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60679-0001

Purpose of Disbursement

See Itemization Below

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1001.00

Transaction ID: D1238

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Office Max

Mailing Address

415 113th St.

City

Arlington

State

TX

Zip Code

76011

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1001.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1408

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1001.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 909 / 924

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. American Express

Mailing Address

Suite 0001

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60679-0001

Purpose of Disbursement

See Itemization Below

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

06 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6395.38

Transaction ID: D1238

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Citibank Visa

Mailing Address

PO Box 6000

City

The Lakes

State

NV

Zip Code

89163

Purpose of Disbursement

See Itemization Below

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1477.30

Transaction ID: D1258

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Pomgranates the Party Place

Mailing Address

8411 Preston Rd. Suite 102

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

Purpose of Disbursement

Event Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1477.30

(MEMO ITEM)

Transaction ID: D1425

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

7872.68

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 010 / 024

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Chase Gold Visa

Date of Disbursement

04 / 18 / 2002

Mailing Address

PO Box 15129

City

Wilmington

State

DE

Zip Code

19850

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

258.80

Purpose of Disbursement

See Itemization Below

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1265

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. On the Border

Date of Disbursement

04 / 18 / 2002

Mailing Address

3130 Knox St.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75205

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

258.80

Purpose of Disbursement

Food and Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1420

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Video Monitoring Services of America

Date of Disbursement

06 / 06 / 2002

Mailing Address

8111 LBJ Freeway, Suite 465

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75251

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

381.33

Purpose of Disbursement

Media Clipping Service

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1415

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

258.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 811 / 924

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address

PO Box 36611

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75235

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

MM/DD/YYYY
06/11/2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

594.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1412

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Citi Cards

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 6407

City

The Lakes

State

NV

Zip Code

88801-6407

Purpose of Disbursement

See Itemization Below

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

MM/DD/YYYY
04/19/2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

554.54

Transaction ID: D1384

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Eatzi's

Mailing Address

3403 Oak Lawn Ave.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75219

Purpose of Disbursement

Food and Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

MM/DD/YYYY
04/19/2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

257.58

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1421

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

554.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 912 / 924

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. P.D. Johnson's

Mailing Address

2711 McKinney Ave.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75204

Purpose of Disbursement

Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

04 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

134.77

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1422

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Citibank Visa

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 8000

City

The Lakes

State

NV

Zip Code

89169

Purpose of Disbursement

See Itemization Below

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

05 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

855.22

Transaction ID: D1385

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Office Max

Mailing Address

415 113th St

City

Arlington

State

TX

Zip Code

76011

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

05 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

472.01

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1417

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

855.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 913 / 924

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 21
20a 20b 20c

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. The Houstonian

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 4346, Dept. 526

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77210

Purpose of Disbursement

Event Room Rental

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

210.86

Category/
Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1409

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. United States Postal Service

Mailing Address

Belmont Finance Station

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75206-8988

Purpose of Disbursement

Postage

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

16.25

Category/
Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1410

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

G. Teleclips

Mailing Address

3801 S. Congress Ave.

Bldg B - Suite 100

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78704

Purpose of Disbursement

Media Clipping Service

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

411.35

Category/
Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1411

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

1414595.70

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 814 / 824

17 18 X 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Colonial Bank FKA First Mercantile Ban

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address

8144 Walnut Hill Lane #180

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75231

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

200000.00

Purpose of Disbursement

Loan Repayment

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Disbursement For:

Senate

Primary

General

President

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1332

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Colonial Bank FKA First Mercantile Ban

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address

8144 Walnut Hill Lane #180

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75231

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

26782.00

Purpose of Disbursement

Loan Repayment

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Disbursement For:

Senate

Primary

General

President

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1481

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Colonial Bank FKA First Mercantile Ban

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address

8144 Walnut Hill Lane #180

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75231

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

173218.00

Purpose of Disbursement

Loan Repayment

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Disbursement For:

Senate

Primary

General

President

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1333

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

400000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

400000.00

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 915 / 924

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Klink for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Timothy Pannell

Mailing Address

4361 Cedarlake Dr.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75227

Purpose of Disbursement

Contribution Refund

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

08 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: D143B

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dan C. Guthrie, Jr.

Mailing Address

2305 Cedar Springs Rd.

Suite 125

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75201

Purpose of Disbursement

Contribution Refund

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

08 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: D1437

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Kim Seal, II

Mailing Address

2100 McKinney Ave. Suite 1200

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75201

Purpose of Disbursement

Contribution Refund

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Runoff

Date of Disbursement

08 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

200.00

Transaction ID: D1443

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

2200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 916 / 924

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Steve W. Sterquell

Date of Disbursement

06 / 30 / 2002

Mailing Address

1800 S. Washington Suite 311

City

Amarillo

State

TX

Zip Code

79102

Purpose of Disbursement

Contribution Refund

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

X General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1442

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. James C. Musselman

Date of Disbursement

06 / 30 / 2002

Mailing Address

8686 N. Central Expressway, Suite

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75206

Purpose of Disbursement

Contribution Refund

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

X General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1444

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Brenda Louise Jackson

Date of Disbursement

06 / 30 / 2002

Mailing Address

5538 McCommas

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75206

Purpose of Disbursement

Contribution Refund

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

X General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1440

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER;
(check only one)

PAGE 917 / 924

☒ 17 20a ☐ 18 20b ☐ 19a 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. William A. Hodge, III

Mailing Address

1400 Preston Rd. D 212-16

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75240

Purpose of Disbursement

Refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

08 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: D1369

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Kemp Smith Partners

Mailing Address

221 North Kansas Suite 1700

City

El Paso

State

TX

Zip Code

79901

Purpose of Disbursement

Contribution Refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

08 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: D1445

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Pete Schenkel

Mailing Address

17306 Club Hill Dr.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75248

Purpose of Disbursement

Refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: D1257

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 918 / 924

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Sanford Robertson

Mailing Address

555 California Street

Suite 2600

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94104

Purpose of Disbursement

Contribution Refund

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

X General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

06 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: D1438

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Chris Larsen

Mailing Address

5875 Arnold Road

City

Dublin

State

CA

Zip Code

94568

Purpose of Disbursement

Contribution Refund

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

X General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

06 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: D1441

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Richard C. Lindahl

Mailing Address

PO Box 213

City

Spicer

State

MN

Zip Code

56288

Purpose of Disbursement

Refund

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Runoff

Date of Disbursement

05 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

Transaction ID: D1323

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

2020.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 819 / 924

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 21
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Robert T. Jarvis

Mailing Address

123 Houston St.

City

Sherman

State

TX

Zip Code

75090

Date of Disbursement

06 / 30 / 2002

Purpose of Disbursement

Contribution Refund

Candidate Name

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

X General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1454

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Larry Evans

Mailing Address

5273 Ragan Dr.

City

The Colony

State

TX

Zip Code

75056

Date of Disbursement

05 / 01 / 2002

Purpose of Disbursement

Refund

Candidate Name

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Runoff

Transaction ID: D1388

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Larry Evans

Mailing Address

5273 Ragan Dr.

City

The Colony

State

TX

Zip Code

75056

Date of Disbursement

05 / 01 / 2002

Purpose of Disbursement

Refund

Candidate Name

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

X Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1387

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

13220.00

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 920 / 924

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☒ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Haynes & Boone PAC

Mailing Address

901 Main St., Suite 3100

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75202

Purpose of Disbursement

Refund

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

Transaction ID: D1342

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Haynes & Boone PAC

Mailing Address

901 Main St., Suite 3100

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75202

Purpose of Disbursement

Refund

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4000.00

Transaction ID: D1308

C.

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

9000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

9000.00

SCHEDULE C

LOANS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 021 / 024

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

☒ 13a
☐ 13b

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

LOAN SOURCE Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Colonial Bank FKA First

Election:

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Mailing Address

8144 Walnut Hill Lane #180

City Dallas

State TX

ZIP Code

75231

Original Amount of Loan

200000.00

Cumulative Payment To Date

200000.00

Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period

0.00

TERMS

Date Incurred

Date Due

Interest Rate

Secured:

MM
03

DD
01

YY
2002

20020402

.0677% (apr)

☒ Yes ☐ No

Transaction ID: L3

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald Kirk

Name of Employer

Gardner Wynne

Mailing Address

6342 Mercedes Avenue

Occupation

Attorney

City

Dallas

State

TX

ZIP Code

75214

Amount

Guaranteed

200000.00

Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount

Guaranteed

Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount

Guaranteed

Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount

Guaranteed

Outstanding:

SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)

Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.

SCHEDULE C

LOANS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 922 / 924

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

☒ 13a
☐ 13b

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

LOAN SOURCE Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Colonial Bank FKA First

Mailing Address

8144 Walnut Hill Lane #180

City Dallas

State TX

ZIP Code

75231

Election:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Original Amount of Loan

200000.00

Cumulative Payment To Date

200000.00

Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period

0.00

TERMS

Date Incurred

Date Due

Interest Rate

Secured:

04 04 2002

20020502

.0675% (apr)

☐ Yes ☐ No

Transaction ID: L4

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald Kirk

Name of Employer

Gardere Wynne

Mailing Address

6342 Mercedes Avenue

Occupation

Attorney

Amount

Guaranteed

200000.00

Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount

Guaranteed

Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount

Guaranteed

Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount

Guaranteed

Outstanding:

SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)

0.00

Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.

SCHEDULE C-1 (FEC Form 3X)
LOANS AND LINES OF CREDIT FROM LENDING INSTITUTIONS

Supplementary for
 information found on
 Page 1 of Schedule C

Federal Election Commission, Washington, D.C. 20483

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Ron Kirk for U.S. Senate		FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER C: 00370452	
LENDING INSTITUTION (LENDER) Full Name Colonial Bank	Amount of Loan 200,000.00	Interest Rate (APR) 6.75 %	
Mailing Address 8144 Walnut Hill Lane #180	Date Incurred or Established 04/04/2002	Date Due 05/02/2002	
City Dallas, TX 75231			

A. Has loan been restructured? ☐ No ☐ Yes If yes, date originally incurred

B. If line of credit, Amount of the Draw: Total Outstanding Balance:

C. Are other parties secondarily liable for the debt incurred?
☐ No ☒ Yes (Endorsers and guarantors must be reported on Schedule C.)

D. Are any of the following pledged as collateral for the loan: real estate, personal property, goods, negotiable instruments, certificates of deposit, chattel papers, stocks, accounts receivable, cash on deposit, or other similar traditional collateral?
☐ No ☒ Yes If yes, specify: Marketable Stocks

What is the value of this collateral?
 39,636.00
 Does the lender have a perfected security interest in it? ☐ No ☒ Yes

E. Are any future contributions or future receipts of interest income, pledged as collateral for the loan? ☐ No ☒ Yes If yes, specify:
 What is the estimated value?
 200,000.00

A depository account must be established pursuant to 11 CFR 100.7(b)(11)(i)(B) and 100.8(b)(12)(i)(B).

Date account established:

02/28/2002

Location of account:

Colonial Bank

Address:

8144 Walnut Hill Lane #180

City, State, Zip: Dallas, TX 75231

F. If neither of the types of collateral described above was pledged for this loan, or if the amount pledged does not equal or exceed the loan amount, state the basis upon which this loan was made and the basis on which it assured repayment.

G. COMMITTEE TREASURER

Typed Name: Paul Wageman

Signature:

Paul Wageman

DATE

04/15/2002

H. Attach a signed copy of the loan agreement.

I. TO BE SIGNED BY THE LENDING INSTITUTION:

- To the best of this institution's knowledge, the terms of the loan and other information regarding the extension of the loan are accurate as stated above.
- The loan was made on terms and conditions (including interest rate) no more favorable at the time than those imposed for similar extensions of credit to other borrowers of comparable credit worthiness.
- This institution is aware of the requirements that a loan must be made on a basis which assures repayment, and has complied with the requirements set for the at 11 CFR 100.7(b)(11) and 100.8(b)(12) in making this loan.

AUTHORIZED REPRESENTATIVE

Typed Name: David B. Twiss

Signature:

David B. Twiss

Title

Sr Vice President

DATE

04/22/2002

Third Party Pledge Agreement

DATE MAY 02, 2002

PLEDGOR	RONALD KIRK MATRICE ELLIS KIRK JT TENWROS	SECURED PARTY	COLONIAL BANK
BUSINESS OR RESIDENTIAL ADDRESS	6342 MERCEDES AVENUE	ADDRESS	8144 WALNUT HILL LN STE 180
CITY, STATE & ZIP CODE	DALLAS TX 75214-3006	CITY, STATE & ZIP CODE	DALLAS, TX 75231

1. Security Interest and Collateral. To secure (check one):

- ☐ the payment and performance of each and every debt, liability and obligation of every type and description which _____ ("Debtor") may now or at any time hereafter owe to Secured Party (whether such debt, liability or obligation now exists or is hereafter created or incurred, and whether it is or may be direct or indirect, due or to become due, absolute or contingent, primary or secondary, liquidated or unliquidated, or joint, several or joint and several; all such debts, liabilities and obligations being herein collectively referred to as the "Obligations").
- ☒ the debt, liability or obligation of RONALD KIRK ("Debtor") to Secured Party evidenced by or arising under the following: Promissory Note # 7024416 Dated 05/02/02 In The Amount , and any extensions, renewals or replacements thereof (herein referred to as the "Obligations"). OF \$200,000.00

Pledgor hereby grants Secured Party a security interest (herein called the "Security Interest") in (check one):

- ☐ all property of any kind now or at any time hereafter owned by Pledgor, or in which Pledgor may now or hereafter have an interest, which may now be or may at any time hereafter come into the possession or control of Secured Party or into the possession or control of Secured Party's agents or correspondents, whether such possession or control is given for collateral purposes or for safekeeping, together with all proceeds of and other rights in connection with such property (herein called the "Collateral").
- ☒ the property owned by Pledgor and held by Secured Party that is described as follows: ACCT #4915-6872 W/RBC DAIN RAUSCHER, together with all rights in connection with that property (herein called the "Collateral").

2. Representations, Warranties and Covenants. Pledgor represents, warrants and covenants that:

- (a) Pledgor will duly endorse, in blank, each and every instrument constituting Collateral by signing on said instrument or by signing a separate document of assignment or transfer, if required by Secured Party.
- (b) Pledgor is the owner of the Collateral free and clear of all liens, encumbrances, security interests and restrictions, except the Security Interest and any restrictive legend appearing on any instrument constituting Collateral.
- (c) Pledgor will keep the Collateral free and clear of all liens, encumbrances and security interests, except the Security Interest.
- (d) Pledgor will pay, when due, all taxes and other governmental charges levied or assessed upon or against any Collateral.
- (e) At any time, upon request by Secured Party, Pledgor will deliver to Secured Party all notices, financial statements, reports or other communications received by Pledgor as an owner or holder of the Collateral.
- (f) Pledgor will upon receipt deliver to Secured Party in pledge as additional Collateral all securities distributed on account of the Collateral such as stock dividends and securities resulting from stock splits, reorganizations and recapitalizations.

3. Rights of Secured Party. Pledgor agrees that Secured Party may at any time, whether before or after the occurrence of an Event of Default and without notice or demand of any kind, (i) notify the obligor on or issuer of any Collateral to make payment to Secured Party of any amounts due or distributable thereon, (ii) in Pledgor's name or Secured Party's name enforce collection of any Collateral by suit or otherwise, or surrender, release or exchange all or any part of it, or compromise, extend or renew for any period any obligation evidenced by the Collateral, (iii) receive all proceeds of the Collateral, and (iv) hold any increase or profits received from the Collateral as additional security for the Obligations, except that any money received from the Collateral shall, at Secured Party's option, be applied in reduction of the Obligations, in such order of application as Secured Party may determine, or be remitted to Debtor.

THIS WRITTEN LOAN AGREEMENT REPRESENTS THE FINAL AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE PARTIES AND MAY NOT BE CONTRADICTED BY EVIDENCE OF PRIOR, CONTEMPORANEOUS, OR SUBSEQUENT ORAL AGREEMENTS OF THE PARTIES.

THERE ARE NO UNWRITTEN ORAL AGREEMENTS BETWEEN THE PARTIES.

THIS AGREEMENT CONTAINS ADDITIONAL PROVISIONS SET FORTH ON PAGE 2 HEREOF, ALL OF WHICH ARE MADE A PART HEREOF.

By RONALD KIRK
MATRICE ELLIS KIRK JT TENWROS
Title:

By MATRICE ELLIS KIRK, JT TENWROS
Title:

RON KIRK FOR US SENATE
6342 MERCEDES AVENUE
DALLAS TX 75214-3006

COLONIAL BANK
8144 WALNUT HILL LN STE 180
DALLAS, TX 75231

Account holder's name and address: "I" means the account holder named above. If there is more than one, "I" means all account holders jointly and each account holder separately.

Date: MAY 02, 2002

Assignment of deposit or share account: For value received, I assign and transfer to you, and I give you a security interest in the following account(s):

COLONIAL BANK ACCOUNT #2023802

and any renewals or substitutions. These account(s) will be referred to as the collateral in the rest of this agreement. The collateral is held with:

WALNUT HILL BRANCH
COLONIAL BANK
8144 WALNUT HILL LN STE 180
DALLAS, TX 75231

which will be referred to as the depository in the rest of this agreement. The collateral includes all funds now in the accounts listed plus all additions of any kind and from any source, made at any time before the release of this agreement in writing.

Secured debt(s): This agreement is made to secure the payment of

☐ all present and future debts, of every kind and description which:

may now or hereafter owe to you, no matter how or when these debts arise. (We intend this paragraph to be very broad. For example, "debts" include loans or credit purchases, made by or transferred to you, as well as debts arising from any other relationship such as check overdrafts, forgeries, or returned deposits. These also include debts arising from any capacity [maker, co-maker, endorser, surety, guarantor,] If more than one person or entity is listed, then all joint and separate debts of all those listed are secured.

☒ the following described debt(s), plus all extensions, renewals, modifications and substitutions:
LOAN NO. 7024416 DATED 05/02/02
IN THE AMOUNT OF \$200,000.00
IN THE NAME(S) OF
RONALD KIRK

Secured party's name and address: "You" means the secured party named above, your successors and assigns.

Additional terms: The following terms are also part of this agreement:

- (1) This agreement will last until you release it in writing, and you are not required to release it until the secured debts are paid in full.
- (2) While this agreement is in effect, neither I nor anyone else (except you, the secured party) can withdraw all or any part of the collateral.
- (3) No joint owner, beneficiary, surviving spouse or representative of my estate gets any rights in the collateral in the event of my death or incapacity until the secured debts are paid in full.
- (4) You have the right to withdraw all or any part of the collateral and apply the withdrawal toward the payment of the secured debt(s), even if the withdrawal causes a penalty. If a secured debt is in default you can exercise this right without any notice to me or my consent (unless such notice or consent is required by law and cannot be waived). You have the right to sign my name (or sign your name as my attorney in fact) to exercise the rights given to you in this agreement.
- (5) I represent and promise that no other person or entity has any rights in the collateral that have priority over those I am giving you here and that no part of the collateral is exempt or protected by law from this agreement.
- (6) The rights and remedies I am giving you here are in addition to any stated in any other agreements. If there is more than one debt secured, more than one type of collateral (including collateral outside of this agreement) or more than one debtor liable, it is entirely in your discretion as to the order and timing of remedies you select.
- (7) I neither assume nor am excused from personal liability for any of the secured debts merely by making this agreement. My personal liability will be determined by referring to other documents. I do assume personal liability for the warranties and representations made in this agreement.
- (8) A debt secured by this agreement (whether specifically listed or not) includes all sums that could possibly be due under the debt.
- (9) I specifically request and direct the depository to honor and accept this agreement and its terms.

Signature(s) of account holder(s): By signing here we accept the terms of this agreement and acknowledge receipt of a copy.

RON KIRK

Notice to depository:

Date:

To:

☐ This confirms our oral notice dated:

Please take notice of this agreement. Please confirm your receipt of this notice and your acceptance of its terms by completing the acknowledgement portion and returning a copy to the secured party.

By:

Acknowledgement by the depository:

Date:

To:

We have received your notice of this agreement. We agree that no account holder or any other person (other than you, the secured party) has any right to make any withdrawals from the collateral until this agreement is released in writing by you.

By:

Release by secured party:

Date:

To:

This is to advise you that the assignment and security interest in the collateral described above has been released and the original certificate, or passbook or other evidence of the collateral (if any) has been returned to the account holder(s).

By:

For the secured party

For the depository

For the secured party

Loan Number	7024416
Date	05/02/02
Mat. Date	06/02/02
Loan Amount \$	200000.00
Renewal Of	7024416

DISBURSEMENT AUTHORIZATION

I hereby authorize and request the following disbursement from the loan referenced above:

a. Amount given to me directly	\$ _____ .00	o. _____	\$ _____
b. Amount paid on my account (# <u>7024416</u>)	\$ <u>200,000.00</u>	p. _____	\$ _____
c. To Lender	\$ _____	q. _____	\$ _____
Amounts paid to others on my behalf:		r. _____	\$ _____
d. Insurance Companies	\$ _____	s. _____	\$ _____
e. Public Officials	\$ _____	t. _____	\$ _____
f. _____	\$ _____	u. _____	\$ _____
g. _____	\$ _____	v. _____	\$ _____
h. _____	\$ _____	w. _____	\$ _____
i. _____	\$ _____	x. _____	\$ _____
j. _____	\$ _____	y. _____	\$ _____
k. _____	\$ _____	z. _____	\$ _____
l. _____	\$ _____	aa. _____	\$ _____
m. _____	\$ _____	bb. _____	\$ _____
n. _____	\$ _____	cc. _____	\$ _____

Comments:

Loan Officer: DAVID TWISS
BRANCH PRESIDENT

X  X
X RONALD KIRK X
X _____ X
X _____ X

BOARD OF GOVERNORS OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM

Statement of Purpose for an Extension of Credit Secured by Margin
Stock by a Person Subject to Registration Under Regulation U
(Federal Reserve Form G-3)

COLONIAL BANK

Name of Lender

This form is required by law (15 U.S.C. 78g and 78w; 12 CFR. 221).

The Federal Reserve may not conduct or sponsor, and an organization for a person is not required to respond to, a collection of information unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number.

Public reporting burden for this collection of information is estimated to average 0.16 hours per response, including the time to gather and maintain data in the required form and to review instructions and complete the information collection. Send comments regarding this burden estimate or any other aspect of this collection of information, including suggestions for reducing this burden to: Secretary, Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System, 20th and C Streets, N.W., Washington, DC 20561; and to the Office of Management and Budget, Paperwork Reduction Project (7100-0018), Washington, DC 20503.

Instructions

1. This form must be completed when a lender subject to registration under Regulation U extends credit secured directly or indirectly, in whole or in part, by any margin stock.
2. The term "margin stock" is defined in Regulation U (12 CFR 221) and includes, principally: (1) stocks that are registered on a national securities exchange or any OTC security designated for trading in the National Market System; (2) debt securities (bonds) that are convertible into margin stock; and (3) shares of most mutual funds.
3. Please print or type (if space is inadequate, attach separate sheet).

Part I To be completed by borrower(s)

1. What is the amount of the credit being extended? 200,000.00
2. Will any part of this credit be used to purchase or carry margin securities? ☐ Yes ☒ No

If the answer is "no," describe the specific purpose of the credit

RENEW #7024416; SHORT TERM CAMPAIGN FUNDING

I (We) have read this form and certify that to the best of my (our) knowledge and belief the information given is true, accurate, and complete.

Signature

Borrower's signature

RONALD KIRK

Print or type name

05/02/02
Date

Signed:

Borrower's signature

Date

Print or type name

This form should not be signed if blank.

A borrower who falsely certifies the purpose of a credit on this form or otherwise willfully or intentionally evades the provisions of Regulation U will also violate Federal Reserve Regulation X, "Borrowers of Securities Credit."

Part II To be completed by lender only if the purpose of the credit is to purchase or carry margin securities (Part I(2) answered "yes")

1. List the margin stock securing this credit; do not include debt securities convertible into margin stock. The maximum loan value of margin stock is 50 per cent of its current market value under the current Supplement to Regulation U.

No. of shares	Issue	Market price per share	Date and source of valuation (See note below)	Total market value per issue

2. List the debt securities convertible into margin stock securing this credit. The maximum loan value of such debt securities is 50 per cent of the current market value under the current Supplement to Regulation U.

Principal amount	Issue	Market price	Date and source of valuation (See note below)	Total market value per issue

3. List other collateral including non-margin securities securing this credit.

Describe briefly	Market price	Date and source of valuation (See note below)	Good faith loan value

Note: Lender need not complete "Date and source of valuation" if the market value was obtained from regularly published information in a journal of general circulation or automated quotation system.

Part III To be signed by an authorized representative of the lender in all instances

I am a duly authorized representative of the lender and understand that this credit secured by margin stock may be subject to the credit restrictions of Regulation U. I have read this form and any attachments, and I have accepted the customer's statement in Part I in good faith as required by Regulation U*; and I certify that to the best of my knowledge and belief, all the information given is true, accurate, and complete.

Signed:

Date
BRANCH PRESIDENT
Title

Authorized representative's signature
DAVID TWISS
Print or type name

* To accept the customer's statement in good faith, the authorized representative of the lender must be alert to the circumstances surrounding the credit and, if in possession of any information that would cause a prudent person not to accept the statement without inquiry, must have investigated and be satisfied that the statement is truthful. Among the facts which would require such investigation are receipt of the statement through the mail or from a third party.

This form must be retained by the lender for three years after the credit is extinguished.

BUSINESS PURPOSE STATEMENT

Borrower's Name & Address	Lender's Name & Address
RONALD KIRK 6342 MERCEDES AVENUE DALLAS TX 75214-3006	COLONIAL BANK 8144 WALNUT HILL LN STE 180 DALLAS, TX 75231

I, RONALD KIRK as (or on behalf of) Borrower, state as follows:

- The proceeds of the loan or other extension of credit, evidenced by Promissory Note # 7024416
Dated 05/02/02 In The Amount Of \$200,000.00 (identify document), will be used in the following
type of business: CAMPAIGN FUNDING
- The proceeds of the loan and/or other extensions of credit will be used primarily for agricultural, commercial,
investment, or business purposes, the exact nature which is as follows: RENEW #7024416; ORIG FOR SHORT TERM CAMPAIGN FUNDING
- The proceeds of the loan shall not be used for or applied to the purchase of or maintenance of real estate
occupied by Borrower as Borrower's residence without Lender's prior written consent.
- Borrower is exercising and will continue to exercise actual control over the managerial decisions of the
business concerning the use of funds and/or credit to be derived from the loan agreements between the
Lender and the business.
- The loan is not secured by an assignment of wages, salaries or compensation for the services of Borrower
nor by the household furniture or other goods of Borrower used for personal, family or household purposes.
- All statements made herein are true, correct and accurate.

NOTICE

ANY PERSON KNOWINGLY MAKING A FALSE STATEMENT ON ANY APPLICATION FOR A LOAN MAY BE
SUBJECT TO A FINE AND IMPRISONMENT UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF 18 U.S.C.A. SECTIONS 1014 &
1344 AND APPLICABLE STATE LAW.

Dated: MAY 02, 2002

Signed: 
RONALD KIRK

RONALD KIRK
6143 KENDRICKS AVENUE
DALLAS TX 75214-1006

COLONIAL BANK
8144 WALNUT HILL LN 575 1B3
DALLAS, TX 75231

Loan Number 7024416
Date 05/02/02
Maturity Date 06/02/02
Loan Amount \$ 200,000.00
Approval Of 7024416

BORROWER'S NAME AND ADDRESS
"I" includes each borrower above, jointly and

LENDER'S NAME AND ADDRESS
"You" means the lender, its successors and assigns.

For value received, I promise to pay to you, or your order, at your address listed above the **PRINCIPAL** sum of Two hundred thousand & no/100 Dollars \$ 200,000.00

☒ **Single Advance:** I will receive all of the principal sum on 05/02/02. No additional advances are contemplated under this note.

☐ **Multiple Advances:** The principal sum shown above is the maximum amount of principal I can borrow under this note. On _____, I will receive the amount of \$ _____ and future principal advances are contemplated.

Conditions: The conditions for future advances are _____

☐ **Open End Credit:** You and I agree that I may borrow up to the maximum principal sum more than one time. This feature is subject to all other conditions and unpaid on _____

☐ **Closed End Credit:** You and I agree that I may borrow (subject to all other conditions) up to the maximum principal sum only one time.

INTEREST: I agree to pay interest on the outstanding principal balance from MAY 02, 2002 at the rate of 6.7500 % per year until THE INDEX RATE CHANGES.

☒ **Variable Rate:** This rate may change as stated below.

☒ **Index Rate:** The future rate will be 2.000 % ABOVE the following index rate: COLONIAL BANK BASE RATE

☒ **Ceiling Rate:** The interest rate ceiling for this note is the ADJUSTED ceiling rate announced by the Credit Commissioner from time to time.

☒ **Frequency and Timing:** The rate on this note may change as often as MONTHLY. A change in the interest rate will take effect THIS SAME DAY THE INDEX CHANGES.

☐ **Limitations:** During the term of this loan, the applicable annual interest rate will not be more than _____ % or less than _____ %; the rate may not change more than _____ % each _____.

Effect of Variable Rate: A change in the interest rate will have the following effect on the payments:

☐ The amount of each scheduled payment will change. ☒ The amount of the final payment will change.

ACCUMULATION METHOD: Interest will be calculated on a ACTUAL/360 basis.

POST MATURITY RATE: I agree to pay interest on the unpaid balance of this note during, after maturity, and until paid in full, as stated below:

☐ on the same fixed or variable rate basis in effect before maturity has indicated above.

☒ at a rate equal to 18.00%

☐ **LATE CHARGE:** If a payment is made more than _____ days after it is due, I agree to pay late charge of _____.

☐ **ADDITIONAL CHARGES:** In addition to interest, I agree to pay the following charges which ☐ are ☐ are not included in the principal amount above _____.

PAYMENTS: I agree to pay this note as follows.

☒ **Interest:** I agree to pay accrued interest ON DEMAND, BUT IF NO DEMAND IS MADE THEN: AT MATURITY - JUNE 02, 2002

☒ **Principal:** I agree to pay the principal ON DEMAND, BUT IF NO DEMAND IS MADE THEN: AT MATURITY - JUNE 02, 2002

☐ **Installments:** I agree to pay this note in _____ payments. The first payment will be in the amount of \$ _____ and will be due _____ A payment of \$ _____ will be due _____ thereafter. The final payment of the entire

unpaid balance of principal and interest will be due _____

PURPOSE: The purpose of this loan is RENEW 47024416; UNITS FOR SHORT TERM CAMPAIGN FUNDING

ADDITIONAL TERMS:

SECURITY

SECURITY INTEREST: I give you a security interest in all of the Property described below that I own or have sufficient rights in which to transfer an interest, now or in the future, wherever the Property is or will be located, and all proceeds and products of the Property. "Property" includes all parts, accessories, repairs, replacements, improvements, and accessories to the Property; any original undivided or divided ownership; and all obligations that support the payment or performance of the Property. "Proceeds" includes anything acquired upon the sale, lease, license, exchange, or other disposition of the Property; any rights and claims arising from the Property; and any collections and distributions on account of the Property.

☐ **Accounts and Other Rights to Payment:** All rights to payment, whether or not earned by performance, including, but not limited to, payment for property or services sold, leased, rented, licensed, or assigned. This includes any rights and interests (including all liens) which I have by law or agreement against any account debtor or obligor.

☐ **Inventory:** All inventory held for ultimate sale or lease, or which has been or will be supplied under contract of service, or which are raw materials, work in process, or materials used or consumed in my business.

☐ **Equipment:** All equipment including, but not limited to, machinery, vehicles, furniture, fixtures, manufacturing equipment, farm machinery and equipment, shop equipment, office and record keeping equipment, parts, and tools. The Property includes any equipment described in a list or schedule I give to you, but such a list is not necessary to create a valid security interest in all of my equipment.

☐ **Instruments and Chattel Paper:** All instruments, including negotiable instruments and promissory notes and any other writings or records that evidence the right to payment of a monetary obligation, and tangible and electronic chattel paper.

UNIVERSAL NOTE AND SECURITY AGREEMENT

(page 1 of 2)

Form 1001, 1991 Bankers System, Inc., 81 Gook, Inc. Form 1001-1001-1001

If this agreement covers farm products I will provide you, at your request, a written list of the buyers, commission merchants or selling agents to whom through whom I may sell my farm products. In addition to those parties named on this written list, I authorize you to utilize at your sole discretion any additional parties regarding your security interest in my farm products. I remain subject to all applicable penalties for selling my farm products in violation of my agreement with you and the Food Security Act. In this paragraph the terms farm products, buyers, commission merchants and selling agents have the meanings given to them in the Federal Food Security Act of 1955.

If this agreement covers chattel paper or instruments, other than original collateral or proceeds of the Property, I will note your consent on the face of the chattel paper or instruments.

DEFAULT - I will be in default of this security agreement if I am in default on any note this agreement secures or if I fail to keep any promise contained in the terms of this agreement. Default shall also exist if any legal proceedings are used for a purpose that will contribute to excessive depletion of highly erodible land or to the conversion of wetlands to produce an agricultural commodity, as further established in 7 CFR Part 1243, Subpart G, Exhibit M.

REMEDIES - If I default, you have all of the rights and remedies provided in this note and under the Uniform Commercial Code. You may require me to make the secured property available to you at a place which is reasonably convenient. You may take possession of the secured property and sell it as provided by law. The proceeds will be applied first to your expenses and then to the debt. I agree that 10 days written notice shall be given to my last known address by first class mail will be adequate notice under the Uniform Commercial Code. My current address is on page 1.

PERFECTION OF SECURITY INTEREST - I authorize you to file a financing statement covering the Property. I will, comply with, register, and otherwise assist you in connection with obtaining possession of or control over the Property for purposes of perfecting your security interest under the Uniform Commercial Code.

ADDITIONAL TERMS OF THE NOTE

DEFINITIONS - As used on pages 1 and 2, "I," "me" or "my" means each Borrower who signs this note and each other person or legal entity undertaking guarantee, endorsement, and similar obligations to pay this note (together referred to as "us"). "You" or "your" means the Lender and its successors and assigns.

APPLICABLE LAW - The law of the state of Texas will govern this agreement. Any term of this agreement which is contrary to applicable law will not be effective, unless the law permits you and me to agree to such a limitation. If any provision of this agreement cannot be enforced according to its terms, this fact will not affect the enforceability of the remainder of the agreement. No modification of this agreement may be made without your express written consent. Time is of the essence in this agreement.

PAYMENTS - Each payment I make on this note will first reduce the amount I owe you for charges which are neither interest nor principal. The remainder of each payment will then reduce accrued and unpaid interest, and then unpaid principal. If you and I agree to a different application of payments, we will describe our agreement on this note. I may prepay a part of, or the entire balance of this loan without penalty, unless we specify in the contrary on this note. Any partial prepayment will not reduce or reduce any later scheduled payment until this note is paid in full (unless, when I make the prepayment, you and I agree in writing to the contrary).

INTEREST - Interest accrues on the principal remaining unpaid from time to time, until paid in full. If I receive the principal in more than one advance, each advance will start to earn interest only when I receive the advance. The interest rate in effect on this note at any given time will apply to the entire principal sum outstanding at that time. Notwithstanding anything to the contrary, I do not agree to pay and you do not intend to charge any rate of interest that is higher than the maximum rate of interest you could charge under applicable law for the extension of credit that is agreed to in this note (either before or after maturity). If any notice of interest accrual is sent and is in error, we mutually agree to correct it, and if you actually collect more interest than allowed by law and this agreement, you agree to refund it to me.

INDEX RATE - The index will serve only as a device for setting the interest rate on this note. You do not guarantee by selecting this index, or the margin, that the interest rate on this note will be the same rate you charge on any other loans or class of loans you make to me or other borrowers.

POST MATURITY RATE - For purposes of deciding when the "Post Maturity Rate" (shown on page 2) applies, the term "maturity" means the date of the last scheduled payment indicated on page 2 of this note or the date you accelerate payment on the note, whichever is earlier.

SINGLE ADVANCE LOANS - If this is a single advance loan, you and I expect that you will make only one advance of principal. However, you may add other amounts to the principal if you make any payments described in the "PAYMENTS BY LENDER" paragraph on page 2.

MULTIPLE ADVANCE LOANS - If this is a multiple advance loan, you and I expect that you will make more than one advance of principal.

If this is a loan and credit, repaying a part of the principal will not entitle me to additional credit.

SET-OFF - I agree that you may set off any amount due and payable under this note against any right I have to receive money from you.

Right to receive money from you means:

- (1) any deposit account balance I have with you;
 - (2) any money owed to me on an item presented to you or in your possession for collection or exchange; and
 - (3) any repurchase agreement or other nondeposit obligation.
- "Any amount due and payable under this note" means the total amount of which you are entitled to demand payment under the terms of this note at the time you set off. This total includes any balance due to you for which you properly accelerate under this note.

If my right to receive money from you is also owned by someone who has not agreed to pay this note, your right of set-off will apply to my interest in the obligation and to any other amounts I could withdraw on my own request or endorsement. Your right of set-off does not apply to an account or other obligation when my rights are only as a representative. It also does not apply to any individual Retirement Account or other tax-deferred retirement account.

You will not be liable for the dishonor of any check when the dishonor occurs because you set off this debt against any of the accounts. I agree to hold you harmless from any such claims arising as a result of your exercise of your right to set-off.

DEFAULT - I will be in default on this loan and any agreement securing this loan if any one or more of the following occurs:

- (1) I fail to perform any obligation which I have undertaken in this note or any agreement securing this note; or
- (2) you, in good faith, believe that the prospect of payment or the prospect of my performance of any other obligations under this note or any agreement securing this note is impaired.

REMEDIES - If I am in default on this note, you have, but are not limited to, the following remedies:

- (1) You may demand immediate payment of my debt under this note (principal, accrued unpaid interest and other accrued charges).
- (2) You may set off this debt against any right I have to the payment of money from you, subject to the terms of the "SET-OFF" paragraph herein.
- (3) You may demand security, additional security, or additional parties to be obligated to pay this note as a condition for not using any other remedy.
- (4) You may refuse to make advances to me or allow purchases on credit by me.
- (5) You may use any remedy you have under state or federal law.
- (6) You may make use of any remedy given to you in any agreement securing this note.

By selecting any one or more of these remedies you do not give up your right to use later any other remedy. By waiving your right to declare an event to be a default, you do not waive your right to consider later the event a default if it constitutes or happens again.

COLLECTION COSTS AND ATTORNEY'S FEES - I agree to pay all costs of collection, replevin or any other or similar type of cost if I am in default. In addition, if you hire an attorney to collect this note, I also agree to pay any fee you incur with such attorney plus court costs (except where prohibited by law). To the extent permitted by the United States Bankruptcy Code, I also agree to pay the reasonable attorney's fees and costs you incur to collect this debt as awarded by any court exercising jurisdiction under the Bankruptcy Code.

WAIVER - I give up my rights in return for you to do certain things. I will not require you to:

- (1) demand payment of amounts due (prepayment);
- (2) obtain official notification of nonpayment (protest);
- (3) give notice that amounts due have not been paid (notice of dishonor);
- (4) give notice of intent to accelerate; or
- (5) give notice of acceleration.

I waive any defenses I have based on suretyship or impairment of collateral.

OBLIGATIONS INDEPENDENT - I understand that I must pay this note even if someone else has also agreed to pay it for me, for example, signing this loan or a separate guarantee or endorsement. You may sue me alone, or anyone else who is obligated on this note, or any number of us together, to collect this note. You may without notice release any party to this agreement without releasing any other party. If you give up any of your rights, with or without notice, it will not affect my duty to pay this note. Any extension of new credit to any of us, or payment of this note by all or less than all of us will not release me from my duty to pay it. Of course, you are entitled to vary one payment in full. I agree that you may at your option extend the term of the debt represented by this note, or any portion of the term or debt, from time to time without time to notice and for any term without affecting my liability for payment of the note. I will not assign my obligation under this agreement without your prior written approval.

FINANCIAL INFORMATION - I agree to provide you, upon request, any financial statement or information you may deem necessary. I warrant that the financial statements and information I provide to you are or will be accurate, correct and complete.

THIS WRITTEN LOAN AGREEMENT REPRESENTS THE FINAL AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE PARTIES AND MAY NOT BE CONTRADICTED BY EVIDENCE OF PRIOR, CONTEMPORANEOUS, OR SUBSEQUENT ORAL AGREEMENTS OF THE PARTIES.

THERE ARE NO UNWRITTEN ORAL AGREEMENTS BETWEEN THE PARTIES.

SIGNATURE: I AGREE TO THE TERMS OF THIS NOTE AND SECURITY AGREEMENT (INCLUDING THOSE ON PAGES 1 AND 2). I HAVE RECEIVED A COPY OF THIS NOTE AND SECURITY AGREEMENT ON TODAY'S DATE.



RONALD KIRK
SIGNATURE FOR LENDER

DAVID TRICE
BRANCH PRESIDENT
1001 Bankers Square, Inc. St. Cloud, MN 56301-1472 TX 1/12/2001

Third Party Pledge Agreement

DATE MAY 02, 2002

PLEDGOR	RONALD KIRK MATRICE ELLIS KIRK JT TENWROS	SECURED PARTY	COLONIAL BANK
BUSINESS OR RESIDENCE ADDRESS	6342 MERCEDES AVENUE	ADDRESS	8144 WALNUT HILL LN STE 180
CITY, STATE & ZIP CODE	DALLAS TX 75214-3006	CITY, STATE & ZIP CODE	DALLAS, TX 75231

1. Security Interest and Collateral. To secure (check one):

- ☐ the payment and performance of each and every debt, liability and obligation of every type and description which _____ ("Debtor") may now or at any time hereafter owe to Secured Party (whether such debt, liability or obligation now exists or is hereafter created or incurred, and whether it is or may be direct or indirect, due or to become due, absolute or contingent, primary or secondary, liquidated or unliquidated, or joint, several or joint and several; all such debts, liabilities and obligations being herein collectively referred to as the "Obligations").
- ☒ the debt, liability or obligation of RONALD KIRK ("Debtor") to Secured Party evidenced by or arising under the following: Promissory Note # 7024416 Dated 05/02/02 In The Amount , and any extensions, renewals or replacements thereof (herein referred to as the "Obligations"). OE \$200,000.00

Pledgor hereby grants Secured Party a security interest (herein called the "Security Interest") in (check one):

- ☐ all property of any kind now or at any time hereafter owned by Pledgor, or in which Pledgor may now or hereafter have an interest, which may now be or may at any time hereafter come into the possession or control of Secured Party or into the possession or control of Secured Party's agents or correspondents, whether such possession or control is given for collateral purposes or for safekeeping, together with all proceeds of and other rights in connection with such property (herein called the "Collateral").

☒ the property owned by Pledgor and held by Secured Party that is described as follows: ACCT #4915-5872 W/RSC DAIN RAUSCHER, together with all rights in connection with that property (herein called the "Collateral").

2. Representations, Warranties and Covenants. Pledgor represents, warrants and covenants that:

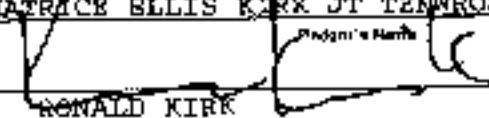
- (a) Pledgor will duly endorse, in blank, each and every instrument constituting Collateral by signing on said instrument or by signing a separate document of assignment or transfer, if required by Secured Party.
- (b) Pledgor is the owner of the Collateral free and clear of all liens, encumbrances, security interests and restrictions, except the Security Interest and any restrictive legend appearing on any instrument constituting Collateral.
- (c) Pledgor will keep the Collateral free and clear of all liens, encumbrances and security interests, except the Security Interest.
- (d) Pledgor will pay, when due, all taxes and other governmental charges levied or assessed upon or against any Collateral.
- (e) At any time, upon request by Secured Party, Pledgor will deliver to Secured Party all notices, financial statements, reports or other communications received by Pledgor as an owner or holder of the Collateral.
- (f) Pledgor will upon receipt deliver to Secured Party in pledge as additional Collateral all securities distributed on account of the Collateral such as stock dividends and securities resulting from stock splits, reorganizations and recapitalizations.

3. Rights of Secured Party. Pledgor agrees that Secured Party may at any time, whether before or after the occurrence of an Event of Default and without notice or demand of any kind, (i) notify the obligor on or issuer of any Collateral to make payment to Secured Party of any amounts due or distributable thereon, (ii) in Pledgor's name or Secured Party's name enforce collection of any Collateral by suit or otherwise, or surrender, release or exchange all or any part of it, or compromise, extend or renew for any period any obligation evidenced by the Collateral, (iii) receive all proceeds of the Collateral, and (iv) hold any increase or profits received from the Collateral as additional security for the Obligations, except that any money received from the Collateral shall, at Secured Party's option, be applied in reduction of the Obligations, in such order of application as Secured Party may determine, or be remitted to Debtor.

THIS WRITTEN LOAN AGREEMENT REPRESENTS THE FINAL AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE PARTIES AND MAY NOT BE CONTRADICTED BY EVIDENCE OF PRIOR, CONTEMPORANEOUS, OR SUBSEQUENT ORAL AGREEMENTS OF THE PARTIES.

THERE ARE NO UNWRITTEN ORAL AGREEMENTS BETWEEN THE PARTIES.

**THIS AGREEMENT CONTAINS ADDITIONAL PROVISIONS SET FORTH ON PAGE 2 HEREOF.
ALL OF WHICH ARE MADE A PART HEREOF.**

By RONALD KIRK
MATRICE ELLIS KIRK JT TENWROS

By RONALD KIRK

Title: _____
By MATRICE ELLIS KIRK, JT TENWROS
Title: _____

4. **Events of Default.** Each of the following occurrences shall constitute an event of default under this Agreement (herein called "Event of Default"): (i) Debtor shall fail to pay any or all of the Obligations when due or (if payable on demand) on demand; (ii) Pledgor shall fail to observe or perform any covenant or agreement herein binding on Pledgor; (iii) any representation or warranty by Pledgor set forth in this Agreement or made to Secured Party in any financial statement or report submitted to Secured Party by or on behalf of Debtor shall prove materially false or misleading; (iv) Debtor shall voluntarily file or have involuntarily filed against it a petition under the United States Bankruptcy Code.

5. **Remedies upon Event of Default.** Upon the occurrence of an Event of Default and at any time thereafter, Secured Party may exercise any one or more of the following rights or remedies: (i) declare all unmatured Obligations to be immediately due and payable, and the same shall thereupon be immediately due and payable, without presentment or other notice or demand; (ii) exercise all voting and other rights as a holder of the Collateral; (iii) exercise and enforce any or all rights and remedies available upon default to a secured party under the Uniform Commercial Code, including the right to offer and sell the Collateral privately to purchasers who will agree to take the Collateral for investment and not with a view to distribution and who will agree to the imposition of restrictive legends on the certificates representing the Collateral, and the right to arrange for a sale which would otherwise qualify as exempt from registration under the Securities Act of 1933; and if notice to Pledgor of any intended disposition of the Collateral or any other intended action is required by law in a particular instance, such notice shall be deemed commercially reasonable if given at least 10 calendar days prior to the date of intended disposition or other action; (iv) exercise or enforce any or all other rights or remedies available to Secured Party by law or agreement against the Collateral, against Pledgor or against any other person or property. Upon the occurrence of the Event of Default described in Section 4 (iv); all Obligations shall be immediately due and payable without demand or notice thereof.

6. **Waivers by Pledgor.** Pledgor waives notice of Secured Party's acceptance hereof and notice of the creation, existence and payment or nonpayment of the Obligations. None of the following acts or things (which Secured Party is authorized to do or not to do with or without notice to Pledgor) shall in any way affect or impair the Security Interest or Pledgor's liabilities and obligations hereunder: (a) any extension or renewal (whether or not for longer than the original period) of any or all of the Obligations; (b) any change in the terms of payment or other terms of any or all of the Obligations or any Collateral therefor, or any substitution or exchange of any evidence of any or all of the Obligations or Collateral therefor, or any release of any Collateral for any or all of the Obligations; (c) any waiver or forbearance granted to Debtor or any other person liable with respect to any or all of the Obligations or any release of, compromise with, or failure to assert rights against Debtor or any such other person; (d) the procurement or failure to procure any other Collateral for or guarantors or sureties of any or all of the Obligations; (e) the transfer to any person, at any time, of any interest in any of the Obligations or any Collateral therefor; (f) any arrangement, composition, extension, moratoria or other relief granted to Debtor pursuant to any statute now in force or hereafter enacted; (g) any interruption in business relations between Secured Party and Debtor; (h) the failure or neglect to protect or preserve any Obligation or any Collateral therefor, or to exercise any right which may be available to Secured Party by law or agreement prior to or after an Event of Default or a default under any other agreement, or any delay in doing any of the foregoing; (i) the failure or neglect to ascertain or assure that the proceeds of any loan to Debtor are used in any particular manner; and (j) the application or failure to apply in any particular manner any payments or credits upon the Obligations.

7. **Other Collateral.** Whether or not Pledgor requests or demands that Secured Party do so, Secured Party shall not be required before exercising and enforcing its rights under this Agreement first to resort for payment of the Obligations to Debtor or to any guarantor or surety or other person obligated with respect to any Obligation, or to their properties or estates, or to any security interest or other collateral securing payment of any or all of the Obligations, or to any other interest, properties, liens, rights or remedies whatsoever. Pledgor agrees to defer exercising, and hereby waives, any and all rights which Pledgor might otherwise have to obtain reimbursement or payment from Debtor or other persons obligated with respect to any or all of the Obligations or out of the property of Debtor or of such other persons (whether such rights to obtain reimbursement or payment are rights of recourse, rights of subrogation, rights of contribution, or otherwise) until all the Obligations shall have been fully paid to Secured Party.

8. **Miscellaneous.** Any disposition of the Collateral in the manner provided in Section 5 shall be deemed commercially reasonable. This Agreement can be waived, modified, amended, terminated or discharged, and the Security Interest can be released, only explicitly in a writing signed by Secured Party. A waiver signed by Secured Party shall be effective only in the specific instance and for the specific purpose given. Mere delay or failure to act shall not preclude the exercise or enforcement of any Secured Party's rights or remedies. All rights and remedies of Secured Party shall be cumulative and may be exercised singularly or concurrently, at Secured Party's option, and the exercise or enforcement of any one such right or remedy shall neither be a condition to nor bar the exercise or enforcement of any other. All notices to be given to Pledgor shall be deemed sufficiently given if delivered or mailed by registered or certified mail, postage prepaid, to Pledgor at its address set forth above or at the most recent address shown on Secured Party's records. Secured Party's duty of care with respect to Collateral in its possession (as imposed by law) shall be deemed fulfilled if Secured Party exercises reasonable care in physically safekeeping such Collateral or, in the case of Collateral in the custody or possession of a bailee or other third person, exercises reasonable care in the selection of the bailee or other third person, and Secured Party need not otherwise preserve, protect, insure or care for any Collateral. Secured Party shall not be obligated to preserve any rights Pledgor may have against prior parties, to exercise at all or in any particular manner any voting rights which may be available with respect to any Collateral, to realize on the Collateral at all or in any particular manner or order, or to apply any cash proceeds of Collateral in any particular order of application. Pledgor will reimburse Secured Party for all expenses including reasonable attorneys' fees and legal expenses incurred by Secured Party in the protection, defense or enforcement of the Security Interest, including expenses incurred in any litigation or bankruptcy or insolvency proceedings. This Agreement shall be binding upon and inure to the benefit of Pledgor and Secured Party and their respective heirs, representatives, successors and assigns and shall take effect when signed by Pledgor and delivered to Secured Party. Except to the extent otherwise required by law, this Agreement shall be governed by the laws of the state in which it is executed and, unless the context otherwise requires, all terms used herein which are defined in Articles 1 and 9 of the Uniform Commercial Code, as in effect in said state, shall have the meanings therein stated. If any provision or application of this Agreement is held unlawful or unenforceable in any respect, such illegality or unenforceability shall not affect other provisions or applications which can be given effect, and this Agreement shall be construed as if the unlawful or unenforceable provision or application had never been contained herein or prescribed hereby. All representations and warranties contained in this Agreement shall survive the execution, delivery and performance of this Agreement and the creation and payment of the Obligations. If this Agreement is signed by more than one person as Pledgor, the term "Pledgor" shall refer to each of them separately and to both or all of them jointly; all such persons shall be bound both severally and jointly with the other(s); and all property described in Section 1 shall be included as part of the Collateral, whether it is owned jointly by both or all Pledgors or is owned in whole or in part by one (or more) of them.

RONALD KERR
6342 MERCEDES AVENUE
DALLAS TX 75214-3806

COLONIAL BANK
6144 WALNUT HILL LN STE 100
DALLAS, TX 75231

Loan Number 7024415
Date 04/02/02
Maturity Date 05/02/02
Loan Amount \$ 200,000.00
Renewal Of

BORROWER'S NAME AND ADDRESS
"I" includes each borrower above, jointly and

LENDER'S NAME AND ADDRESS
"You" means the lender, its successors and assigns.

For value received, I promise to pay to you, or your order, at your address listed above the PRINCIPAL sum of 200,000.00
Two hundred thousand & no/100 Dollars & 200,000.00

- ☒ Single Advance: I will receive all of this principal sum on 04/02/02. No additional advances are contemplated under this note.
☐ Multiple Advance: The principal sum shown above is the maximum amount of principal I can borrow under this note. On _____
I will receive the amount of \$ _____ and future principal advances are contemplated.

Conditions: The conditions for future advances are _____

- ☐ Open End Credit: You and I agree that I may borrow up to the maximum principal sum more than one time. This feature is subject to all other conditions and expires on _____
☐ Closed End Credit: You and I agree that I may borrow (subject to all other conditions) up to the maximum principal sum only one time.

INTEREST: I agree to pay interest on the outstanding principal balance from APRIL 02, 2002 at the rate of 5.7500 %
per year until THE INDEX RATE CHANGES

- ☒ Variable Rate: This rate may change as stated below.

☒ Index Rate: The future rate will be 2.000 % ABOVE the following index rate: WALL STREET JOURNAL PRIME RATE

☒ Calling Rate: The interest rate ceiling for this note is the QUARTERLY calling rate announced by the Credit Commissioner from time to time.

☒ Frequency and Timing: The rate on this note may change as often as QUARTERLY
A change in the interest rate will take effect THE SAME DAY THE INDEX CHANGES

☐ Unlimited: During the term of this loan, the applicable annual interest rate will not be more than _____ % or less than _____ %
The rate may not change more than _____ % each _____

Effect of Variable Rate: A change in the interest rate will have the following effect on the payments:

- ☒ The amount of each scheduled payment will change. ☒ The amount of the final payment will change.

ACCUAL METHOD: Interest will be calculated on a ACTUAL/360 basis.

POST MATURITY RATE: I agree to pay interest on the unpaid balance of this note owing after maturity, and until paid in full, as stated below:

☐ on the same fixed or variable rate basis in effect before maturity (as indicated above).

☒ at a rate equal to 18.00%

☐ LATE CHARGE: If a payment is made more than _____ days after it is due, I agree to pay a late charge of _____

☐ ADDITIONAL CHARGES: In addition to interest, I agree to pay the following charges which ☐ are ☐ are not included in the principal amount above: _____

PAYMENTS: I agree to pay this note as follows:

☐ Interest: I agree to pay accrued interest _____

☐ Principal: I agree to pay the principal _____

☒ Installments: I agree to pay this note in 1 payments. The first payment will be in the amount of \$ 201,125.00
and will be due MAY 02, 2002. A payment of \$ 201,125.00 will be due _____

MONTHLY thereafter. The first payment of the entire
unpaid balance of principal and interest will be due MAY 02, 2002

PURPOSE: The purpose of this loan is SHORT TERM CAMPAIGN FUNDING

ADDITIONAL TERMS: _____

SECURITY

SECURITY INTEREST: I give you a security interest in all of the Property described below that I own or have sufficient rights in which to transfer an interest, now or in the future, wherever the Property is or will be located, and all proceeds and products of the Property. "Property" includes all parts, accessories, repairs, replacements, improvements, and accessions to the Property; any original evidence of title or ownership; and all obligations that support the payment or performance of the Property. "Proceeds" includes anything acquired upon the sale, lease, license, exchange, or other disposition of the Property; any rights and claims arising from the Property; and any collections and distributions on account of the Property.

☐ Accounts and Other Rights to Payment: All rights to payment, whether or not earned by performance, including, but not limited to, payment for property or services sold, leased, rented, licensed, or assigned. This includes any rights and interests (including all liens) which I have by law or agreement against any account debtor or obligor.

☐ Inventory: All inventory held for ultimate sale or lease, or which has been or will be supplied under contracts of service, or which are raw materials, work in process, or materials used or consumed in my business.

☐ Equipment: All equipment including, but not limited to, machinery, vehicles, furniture, fixtures, manufacturing equipment, farm machinery and equipment, shop equipment, office and record keeping equipment, parts, and tools. The Property includes any equipment described in a list or schedule I give to you, but such a list is not necessary to create a valid security interest in all of my equipment.

☐ Instruments and Chattel Paper: All instruments, including negotiable instruments and promissory notes and any other writings or records that evidence the right to payment of a monetary obligation, and tangible and electronic chattel paper.

- ☐ **General Intangibles:** All general intangibles including, but not limited to, tax refunds, patents and applications for patents, copyrights, trademarks, trade secrets, goodwill, trade names, customer lists, permits and franchises, payment intangibles, computer programs and all supporting information provided in connection with a transaction relating to computer programs, and the right to use my name.
- ☐ **Documents:** All documents of title including, but not limited to, bills of lading, dock warrants and receipts, and warehouse receipts.
- ☐ **Farm Products and Supplies:** All farm products including, but not limited to, all poultry and livestock and their young, along with their produce, products, and replacements; all crops, annual or perennial, and all products of the crops; and all feed, seed, fertilizer, medicines, and other supplies used or produced in my farming operations.
- ☐ **Government Payments and Programs:** All payments, accounts, general intangibles, and benefits including, but not limited to, payments in kind, deficiency payments, letters of entitlement, warehouse receipts, storage payments, emergency assistance and diversion payments, production flexibility contracts, and conservation reserve payments under any preexisting, current, or future federal or state government program.
- ☐ **Investment Property:** All investment property including, but not limited to, certificated securities, uncertificated securities, securities entitlements, securities accounts, commodity contracts, commodity accounts, and financial assets.
- ☐ **Deposit Accounts:** All deposit accounts including, but not limited to, demand, time, savings, passbook, and similar accounts.
- ☒ **Specific Property Description:** The Property includes, but is not limited by, the following:
 ASSIGNMENT OF ACCOUNT #4915-6872 WITH RBC DAIN RAUSCHER IN THE
 NAME OF RONALD KIRK AND MATRICE ELLIS KIRK, JR TEN/WROS;
 ASSIGNMENT OF COLONIAL BANK ACCOUNT #2023802 IN THE NAME OF
 RON KIRK FOR US SENATE.

If this agreement covers timber to be cut, enter real estate description and record owner information:

The Property will be used for a ☐ personal ☒ business ☐ signature ☐ purpose.
 Borrower/Owner State of organization/registration (if applicable)

ADDITIONAL TERMS OF THE SECURITY AGREEMENT

GENERALLY - This agreement secures this note and any other debt I have with you, now or later. However, it will not secure other debts if you fail with respect to such other debts, to make any required disclosure about this security agreement or if you fail to give any required notice of the right of rescission. If property described in this agreement is located in another state, this agreement may also, in some circumstances, be governed by the law of the state in which the property is located.

NAME AND LOCATION - My name indicated on page 1 is my exact legal name. If I am an individual, my address is my principal residence. If I am not an individual, my address is the location of my chief executive office or sole place of business. If I am an entity organized and registered under state law, my address is located in the state in which I am registered, unless otherwise indicated on page 2. I will provide verification of registration and location upon your request. I will provide you with at least 30 days notice prior to any change in my name, address, or state of organization or registration.

OWNERSHIP AND DUTIES TOWARD PROPERTY - I represent that I own all of the Property, or to the extent this is a purchase money security interest I will acquire ownership of the Property with the proceeds of the loan. I will defend it against any other claim. Your claim to the Property is ahead of the claims of any other creditor. I agree to do whatever you require to protect your security interest and agree to keep your claim in the Property ahead of the claims of other creditors. I will not do anything that will harm your position. I will not use the Property for a purpose that will violate any laws or subject the Property to forfeiture or seizure.

I will keep books, records and accounts about the Property and my business in general. I will let you examine these records at any reasonable time. I will prepare any report or accounting you request, which deals with the Property.

I will keep the Property in my possession and will keep it in good repair and use it only for the purposes described on page 3 of this agreement. I will not change this specified use without your express written permission. I represent that I am the original owner of the Property and, if I am not, that I have provided you with a list of prior owners of the Property.

I will keep the Property at my address listed on page 1 of this agreement, unless we agree I may keep it at another location. If the Property is to be used in another state, I will give you a list of those states. I will not try to sell the Property unless it is inventory or I receive your written permission to do so. If I sell the Property I will have the payment made payable to the order of you and me.

You may demand immediate payment of the debt if the debtor is not a natural person and without your prior written consent: (1) a beneficial interest in the debtor is sold or transferred, or (2) there is a change in either the identity or number of members of a partnership, or (3) there is a change in ownership of more than 25 percent of the voting stock of a corporation.

I will pay all taxes and charges on the Property as they become due. You have the right of reasonable access in order to inspect the Property. I will immediately inform you of any loss or damage to the Property.

If I fail to perform any of my duties under this security agreement, or any mortgage, deed of trust, lien or other security interest, you may without notice to me perform the duties or cause them to be performed. Your right to perform for me shall not create an obligation to perform and your failure to perform will not preclude you from exercising any of your other rights under the law of this security agreement.

PURCHASE MONEY SECURITY INTEREST - For the sole purpose of determining the extent of a purchase money security interest arising under this security agreement: (a) payments on any nonpurchase money loan also secured by this agreement will not be deemed to apply to the Purchase Money Loan, and (b) payments on the Purchase Money Loan will be deemed to apply first to the nonpurchase money portion of the loan, if any, and then to the purchase money obligations in the order in which the items of collateral were acquired or if acquired at the same time, in the order selected by you. No security interest will be terminated by application of this formula. "Purchase Money Loan" means any loan the proceeds of which, in whole or in part, are used to acquire any collateral securing the loan and all extensions, renewals, consolidations and refinancing of such loan.

PAYMENTS BY LENDER - You are authorized to pay, on my behalf, charges I am or may become obligated to pay to preserve or protect collateral by you. No security interest will be terminated by application of this formula. "Purchase Money Loan" means any loan the proceeds of which, in whole or in part, are used to acquire any collateral securing the loan and all extensions, renewals, consolidations and refinancing of such loan.

INSURANCE - I agree to buy insurance on the Property against the risks and for the amounts you require and to furnish you continuing proof of coverage. I will have the insurance company name you as loss payee on any such policy. You may require added security if you agree that insurance proceeds may be used to repair or replace the state where you are located. The firm will be reasonably acceptable to you. The insurance will last until the Property is released from this agreement. If I fail to buy or maintain the insurance for fail to name you as loss payee you may purchase it yourself.

WARRANTIES AND REPRESENTATIONS - If this agreement includes accounts, I will not settle any account for less than its full value without your written permission. I will collect all accounts and tell me otherwise. I will keep the proceeds from all the accounts and any goods which are returned to me or which I take back in trust for you. I will not mix them with any other property of mine. I will deliver them to you at your request. If you ask me to pay you the full price on any returned items or items retained by myself, I will do so. You may exercise my rights with respect to obligations of any account or other persons obligated on the Property, to pay or perform, and you may enforce any security interest that secures such obligations.

If this agreement covers inventory, I will not dispose of it except in my ordinary course of business at the fair market value for the Property, or at a minimum price established between you and me.

Any person who signs within this box does so to give you a security interest in the Property described on page 1 and this page. This person does not promise to pay the note. "I" as used in this security agreement will include the borrower and any person who signs within this box.

Date _____
 Signed _____

(page 2 of 2)

SCHEDULE D

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

Excluding Loans

(Use separate
schedule(s)
for each
numbered line)

PAGE 923 / 924

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

☐ 9
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Don Simpson Printing

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Mailing Address

2800 Henderson, #206

City State

Dallas TX

ZIP Code

75206

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0

Transaction ID: D1393

Amount Incurred This Period

1667.78

Payment This Period

0

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

1667.78

B Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

The Sparks Agency

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Event Planning Service

Mailing Address

PO Box 109

City State

Wills Point TX

ZIP Code

75169

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0

Transaction ID: D1391

Amount Incurred This Period

4292.11

Payment This Period

0

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

4292.11

C Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

DM Dukas & Associates

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Advertising Expense

Mailing Address

1306 E. 7th Street

City State

Austin TX

ZIP Code

76702

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0

Transaction ID: D1401

Amount Incurred This Period

747.24

Payment This Period

0

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

747.24

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional) ▶

6707.13

2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

3) **TOTALS OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) ▶

4) **ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ▶

SCHEDULE D

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

Excluding Loans

(Use separate
schedule(s)
for each
numbered line)

PAGE 924 / 924

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

☐ 9
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ron Kirk for US Senate

A Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

AVW Audio Visual

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Event Equipment Expense

Mailing Address

PO Box 684846

City State

Austin TX

ZIP Code

78768-4846

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0

Transaction ID: D1392

Amount Incurred This Period

1590.19

Payment This Period

0

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

1590.19

B Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Kimball Stroud & Associates

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Mailing Address

227 Massachusetts Ave.

Suite 101

City State

Washington DC

ZIP Code

20002

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0

Transaction ID: D1394

Amount Incurred This Period

10000

Payment This Period

0

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

10000

C

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional)

11590.19

2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only)

18297.32

3) **TOTALS OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only)

4) **ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)